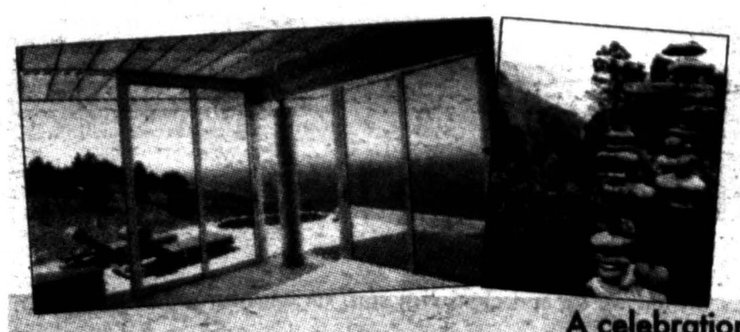


In Your Dreams

A celebration of the Carmel lifestyle... a special section...inside this week!

The Carmel Pine Cone

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No. 149

Volume 92 No. 42 | On the Internet: www.carmelpinecone.com | October 20-26, 2006

YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915

RUNOFF PROJECT JUST A DROP IN THE BUCKET

By KELLY NIX

THE CITY of Pacific Grove is nearing completion of a $2 million project aimed at reducing the amount of urban runoff that flows down its streets and into the ocean. But the project doesn't come close to satisfying a state order that stormwater no longer be allowed to flow to the sea.

The city's Urban Runoff Diversion Program will divert "dry weather" runoff from the city's streets to a sewage treatment plant in Marina operated by the Monterey Regional Water Pollution Control Agency.

"It takes the stormwater system and connects it to the sewers," said city manager Jim Colangelo.

PHOTO/KELLY NIX

Even during dry weather, a trickle of runoff constantly flows from stormpipes into Monterey Bay. Pacific Grove will redirect some of the polluted runoff into sewers.

The system, expected to be finished by end of December, will only collect dry weather flows, such as irrigation water, runoff from residences, water from washing cars and seepage from underground springs. The dry weather season begins in April and lasts until the end of October.

"People don't think about it," Colangelo said. "Once in a while, you see people washing paint brushes in the gutter. That stuff goes straight into the bay."

Pollutants present in dry weather and stormwater runoff, the state board contends, can have damaging effects on human health and aquatic ecosystems.

The State Water Resources Control Board has designated some local waters Areas of Special Biological Significance, or ASBS, which makes them off-limits to runoff, including water from storms, the SWRCB announced in 2005. The city's dry weather runoff program doesn't address that problem.

In the winter, the city will turn off the valves to the system so it won't be overloaded with heavier stormwa-

See **RUNOFF** *page 11A*

Desal plant at sea: Easier to swallow?

By KELLY NIX

A FLORIDA-BASED water company says an offshore water desalination plant is the solution to the Peninsula's water woes. A partner with the firm said he will tell state officials the project is better than California American Water Co.'s plans for a desal plant in Moss Landing.

Water Standard Company in Boca Raton wants to use a giant tanker fitted with an onboard reverse osmosis system to desalinate and purify water. The ships would be located at least five miles offshore.

See **DESAL** *page 21A*

C.V. incorporation hits EIR roadblock

By CHRIS COUNTS

JUST WHEN it seemed an election to create a Town of Carmel Valley might be scheduled for next summer, the Local Agency Formation Commission voted 5-2 late Wednesday night to require an environmental impact report instead. The requirement could delay an incorporation vote for a year or more. Or it could kill the plan outright.

Supporters of incorporation let out a collective gasp as commissioner and Gonzales Mayor Matt Gourley made a motion to require the EIR. Gourley was particularly concerned the incorporation proposal made no mention of the impacts of affordable housing. State law requires all cities and towns to offer affordable housing opportunities.

A hoped-for June election will have to be *put off ... and* maybe for a long time

"I am a firm believer in local control ... but houses are going to have to be built," *Gourley predicted.* "Where's the environmental document for that?"

Commissioner and 2nd District Supervisor Lou Calcagno agreed with Gourley's assessment.

"I'm supporting the right of the people to vote, but let's get the environmental document done," Calcagno suggested. "Let's be safe rather than sorry."

Their comments were at odds with a unanimous vote of the same commissioners last December, when they decided the incorporation proposal could proceed with a negative declaration — an environmental document that concluded creating a new town in Carmel Valley would have no significant effect on the environment and should not require the preparation of an EIR. In an impassioned last-minute plea to his fellow LAFCO members, commissioner Vince DiMaggio pointed out this contradiction, warning the commission would "lose all credibility" if it backtracked on its earlier stance.

Chair Tom Perkins acknowledged the commission previously endorsed the negative declaration, but he blamed it on the proponents' refusal to fund an EIR.

"We wanted an EIR," Perkins conceded. "Perhaps we shouldn't have yielded."

Before taking a vote, commissioners also expressed concerns

See **INCORPORATE** *page 19A*

Board wants another look at cottages because it doesn't know who built them

PHOTO/MARY BROWNFIELD

Whoever built this cottage, known as Branch, and one next door called Twig, didn't leave any paperwork behind. The HRB wants another study to determine if the buildings are historic.

By MARY BROWNFIELD

THERE'S NO evidence M.J. Murphy built Luella Richter Floyd's two cottages — named Branch and Twig — on the northwest corner of Monte Verde and Ninth, according to senior planner Sean Conroy. And, due to a lack of building records, no one even knows for sure whether the homes there now are the originals from the 1920s. This week, he recommended the Carmel Historic Resources Board remove the cottages from the city's inventory of historic properties, as requested in an appeal filed by Floyd. But the HRB voted Monday afternoon to have consultant Kent Seavey review them again, instead.

Seavey evaluated the property in September 2004 and said Branch and Twig should be preserved because M.J. Murphy designed and built the cottages, which are "excellent and basically unaltered examples of the modest forms of Craftsman bungalows found in Carmel in the early 1920s." He cited Carmel building records and an obituary as sources for his report.

But Conroy said nothing in the property file indicates Murphy designed or built Branch in 1924, though a 1927 building permit for a remodel and addition to a garage lists him as the contractor on that project, which might have resulted in Twig.

"We don't know what the actual construction in 1927 was," Conroy said. "There's no evidence Murphy designed or constructed both residences."

The cottages appear unaltered, but "without the benefit of the original plans, it's impossible to know," according to Conroy, who said historic designation requires accurate information, not supposition, and "the documents are just not available."

Richter, who lives in San Rafael and inherited the homes in the late 1970s, did not hire an historical consultant to review the

See **COTTAGES** *page 20A*

OCT 06

Water district isn't just the place you're told you can't have water

By KELLY NIX

THE PUBLIC will have a chance to learn about local water rules and the latest methods for conservation at the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District's open house next week.

On Oct. 26, the MPWMD is inviting the public to tour its facility in an effort to demystify the agency. This marks only the second time the water district has invited the public into its offices since moving to Ryan Ranch. The first was in 2004.

"So many times people say to me, 'I never realized you did all these things. You should tell more people about this,'" said Henrietta Stern, MPWMD project manager. "So an open house is one way to spread the word on all the positive things that we do for the community and environment."

The MPWMD was formed in 1978 and serves the Peninsula and portions of unincorporated Monterey County, including Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley.

The public voted the district into existence "to manage, augment and protect water resources for the benefit of the community and the environment."

But during the last 28 years, the community's legal water supply has actually gotten much smaller.

The water district's responsibilities include assisting Cal Am in finding a new water supply, protecting the quality of surface and ground water, and continuing the restoration of the Carmel River.

The open house will give the public the chance "to see what we do and chat with staff on an informal basis," Stern said.

The event will feature multimedia displays to highlight the district's work, which includes water supply planning, fishery enhancement and riverbank restoration.

"People will see a slide show, interesting videos of our fishery and riparian field work and cool equipment that is used to take hydrologic measurements and rescue fish," Stern said, "and also some interesting water conservation information."

The 'full range'

Dave Berger, the water district's general manager, will also be on hand for questions.

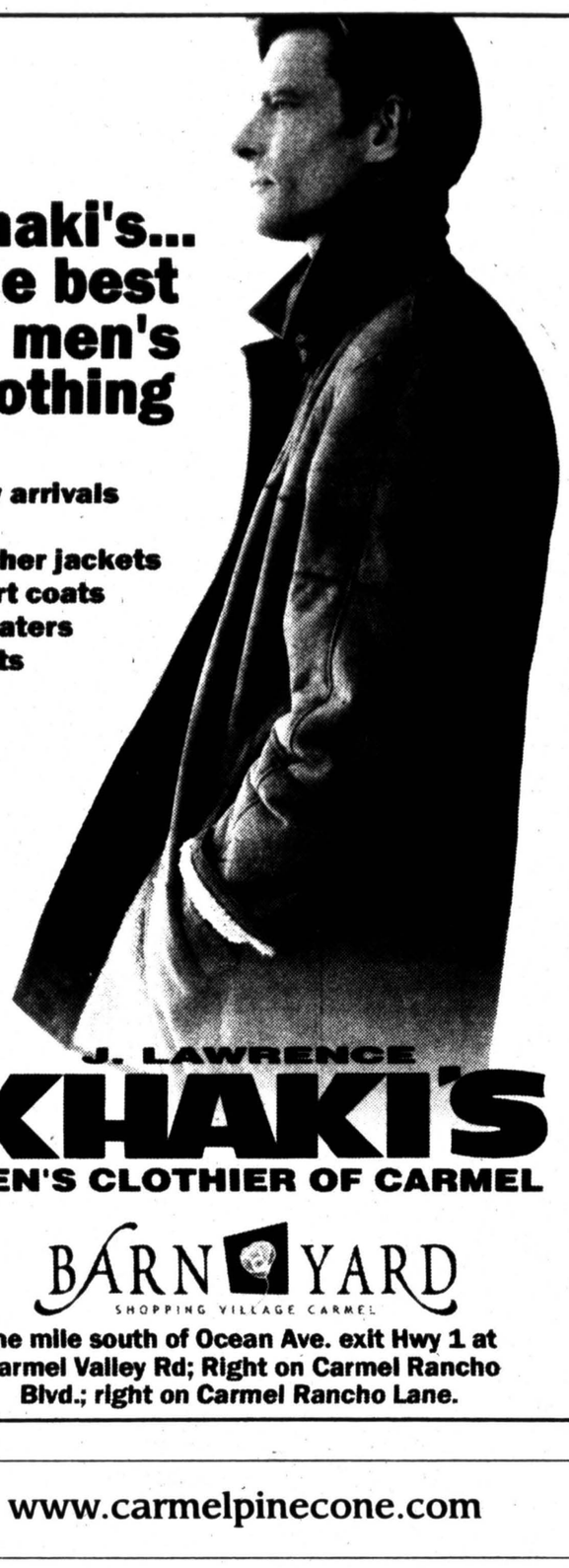
"Board chairwoman Michelle Knight and some other directors are expected to attend, as they did the first open house," Berger said.

"Often people know us just via permits or some formal action they read about in the paper or see on TV," Stern said. "This is a chance for the public to see the full range of what we do, and enjoy a conversation with the people who do the work."

The open house will also offer attendees refreshments, snacks and take-home water conservation items, Stern said.

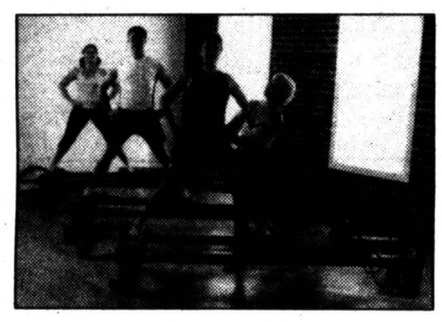
The MPWMD open house will run from 4 to 6:30 p.m. Thursday, Oct. 26, at the district's offices, 5 Harris Court, Building G, at Ryan Ranch Office Park in Monterey.

For more information, call the district at (831) 658-5652 or (831) 658-5621 or visit www.mpwmd.dst.ca.us.


khaki's... the best in men's clothing
new arrivals
leather jackets
sport coats
sweaters
shirts
J. LAWRENCE
KHAKI'S
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL
BARN YARD
SHOPPING VILLAGE CARMEL
One mile south of Ocean Ave. exit Hwy 1 at Carmel Valley Rd; Right on Carmel Rancho Blvd.; right on Carmel Rancho Lane.

Simply the Finest Design and the Freshest Flowers
Flowers by Wire Around the World
624-5395 • 800-377-8810
The Barnyard • Carmel

Pilates, Yoga, Wellness
The ONLY Pilates Reformer Classes in Carmel
Private and semi-private instruction in Studio I
Affordable small group classes in our new Studio II.



Momentum Fitness Studio
3855 Via Nona Marie, 203D, Carmel
For information or to schedule an appointment call
625-1360

www.carmelpinecone.com

Carmel reads
The Pine Cone

Nomads Annual
FALL SALE
One Of a kind Fine Quality Hand
Woven Rugs From Around The World

www.myrugs.com
Visit our bargain Section for great values
Nomads Fine Rugs
486 Alvarado St Monterey 373-1009
Oriental Rugs* Expertly Hand Washed
Complete Restoration. Rug Pads

MERRELL
Ridiculously comfortable.
MERRELL Primo Chill Slide
111 The Crossroads, Carmel 624.4112
Hrs: Mon. – Sat. 10 to 6, Sun. 12 to 5
For the latest running, hiking and lifestyle shoes, functional sportswear and accessories.
TREADMILL
A PERFECT FIT.

›uncil turns traffic mmission into ıaller committee

By MARY BROWNFIELD

A CITY council member, a planning commission- resident and the police chief will tackle traffic in el, the council decided Oct. 3. They will replace community traffic safety commission, which ed meeting this summer.

ty administrator Rich Guillen recommended nstituting" the commission as an ad-hoc committ- fter surveying other California cities to see how handle traffic issues. While some have no dedicat- oup, others have commissions or committees com- ıg public officials, law enforcement and other city oyees, and members of the public.

raffic and safety issues are important in our pedes- friendly community," Guillen wrote in his staff t to the council. "Staff remains committed to work- vith a committee that will review important traffic s. However, staff time spent needs to be stream- for efficiency and effectiveness, and needs to be oriented."

ıe new group will meet as needed to discuss spe- problems, according to Guillen, who will routinely t its actions and progress to the council.

esident Carl Iverson said the new committee should sent the community and the people most affected affic and parking problems in town.

ouncilman Erik Bethel, who served on the traffic y commission before joining the city council in , said the group suffered from lack of guidance and communication with the council. The new group ld have a clear idea of its mission, he said.

he municipal code outlines the roles and responsi- es of every city committee, commission and board, or Sue McCloud pointed out.

raffic and safety are "quality of life issues," accord-

See **TRAFFIC** *page 10A*

Portrait artist, sculptor can't split gallery

By MARY BROWNFIELD

TWO ARTISTS specializing in the human figure — one in sculpture, the other in mixed media — hoped to share the Figurative Fine Art Gallery on Dolores Street in Carmel. But finding the business would not meet the city's requirements, the planning staff denied their request for a license, a decision upheld by the planning commission last week.

According to planning services manager Brian Roseth's report, the gallery must either dedicate 80 percent of its space to one artist or contain a working studio in use at least half the time the business is open to the public.

Joy Johansen, who creates mixed-media portraits, said in an Oct. 2 letter to Roseth that she and her partner, cast-bronze sculptor Steven Whyte, "joined together because of a common desire to produce and market high-quality figurative work," at the newly opened gallery they own.

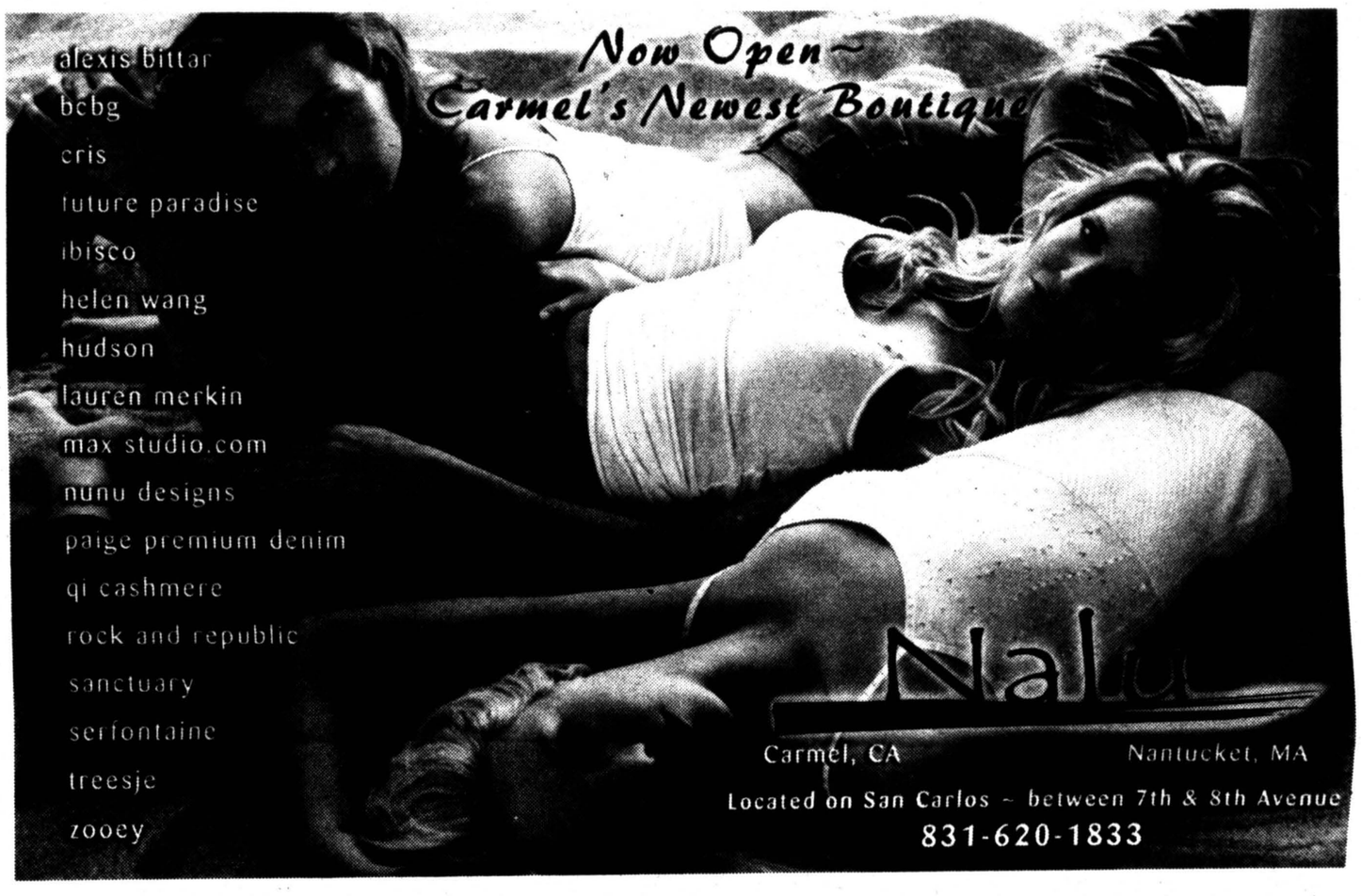
According to the letter, the dual-artist setup would represent "the city's desire to support and nourish the area's artistic community and to continue Carmel-by-the-Sea's remarkable reputation for high-quality artwork." Johansen said their exclusive ownership of the gallery, and their refusal to show any work not in keeping with the figurative-art genre, would help safeguard that mission.

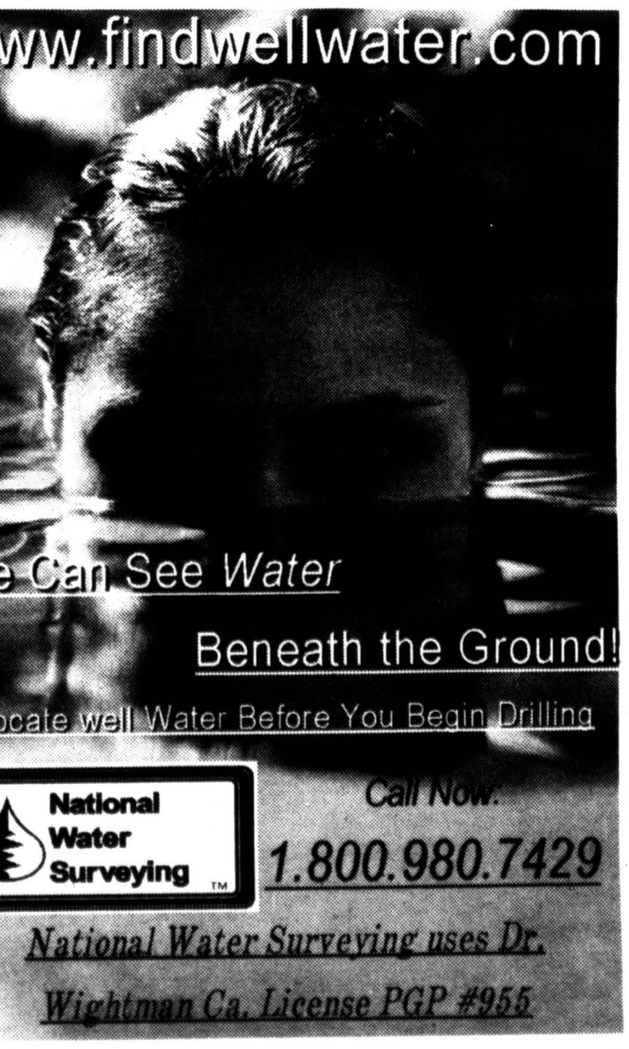
Neither Johansen nor Whyte attended the planning commission meeting Oct. 11.

"We're not saying they can't have the gallery, we're just saying they have to meet one of the two requirements if they're going to do it, and they currently meet neither," chairman Bill Strid summarized. It currently displays the work of one artist, according to Roseth.

New planning commissioner Steve Hillyard, who was appointed by the city council to replace Julie Culver, asked if the commission could overrule the ordinance.

Senior planner Sean Conroy said the commission could rule planners had interpreted the ordinance incorrectly and draw a different conclusion, but it could not change the recently enacted law without legislation.





5-star accommodations, wherever you go.
The 2007 ML 350 with a 5-star crash rating.
8 AIR BAGS STANDARD
Front, side and window curtain air bags helped earn the M-Class NHTSA's highest 5-star crash rating!
nhtsa
$549/mo. for 27 month lease*
Now through October 31, 2006
Visit MBUSA.com
$849 First month's payment
$2,850 Capitalized cost reduction
$795 Acquisition fee
$4,194 Cash due at signing
At Mercedes-Benz, safety is our highest priority. The ML 350 has been awarded a 5-star rating† across the board for impact crash testing from the National Highway Traffic Safety Administration. Couple that with a 5-star, luxuriously appointed interior and rest assured that peace of mind will follow wherever the road leads. Visit your local authorized Mercedes-Benz dealer today.
Unlike any other.
Mercedes-Benz
For a test drive, visit your Monterey Mercedes-Benz Dealer.
Mercedes-Benz of Monterey
498 Fremont Street (831) 375-2456

©2006 Mercedes-Benz USA, LLC

*Available only to qualified customers through Mercedes-Benz Financial at participating dealers through October 31, 2006. Not everyone will qualify. Advertised 27 month lease payment based on MSRP of $46,955 less the suggested dealer contribution resulting in a total gross capitalized cost of $44,382.85. Dealer contribution may vary and could affect your actual lease payment. Includes destination charge, Premium 1 Package and heated seats. Excludes title, taxes, registration, license fees, insurance, dealer prep and additional options. Total monthly payments equal $14,823. Cash due at signing includes $2,850 capitalized cost reduction, $795 acquisition fee and first month's lease payment of $549. No security deposit required. Total payments equal $18,468. At lease end, lessee pays for any amounts due under the lease, any official fees and taxes related to the scheduled termination, excess wear and use plus $0.25/mile over 22,500 miles and a $595 vehicle turn-in fee. Purchase option at lease end for $32,398.95 plus taxes (and any other fees and charges due under the applicable lease agreement) in example shown. Subject to credit approval. Specific vehicles are subject to availability and may have to be ordered. See participating dealer for details. †Government star ratings are part of the National Highway Traffic Safety Administration's (NHTSA's) New Car Assessment Program (www.safercar.gov). Please always wear your seat belt, drive safely and obey speed limits.

For more information on Mercedes-Benz products, call 1-800-FOR-MERCEDES, or visit MBUSA.com.

Police, Fire & Sheriff's Log

Teenage daughter hurls house hurls objects

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department, the Carmel Fire Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Brownfield.

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 8

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Male subject, age 20, arrested for vehicle theft and booked on Carpenter Street.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Outside assist. While the reporting party had parked her rental vehicle in San Francisco on Oct. 7, unknown suspect(s) shattered one of the vehicle's windows to take personal property from inside the passenger compartment. Report filed with Carmel P.D. as a courtesy for San Francisco P.D.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Victim reported the loss of her square wallet while on Carmel Beach. Property was later found and turned in to CPD on Monday, Oct. 9. Property returned to owner via mail.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a request for public assistance on Camino Real. Emergency personnel helped a male in his 80s up off the floor and assisted him back to his bed. He said he was uninjured and did not want any further examination. At this point the call was completed and all units returned to station.

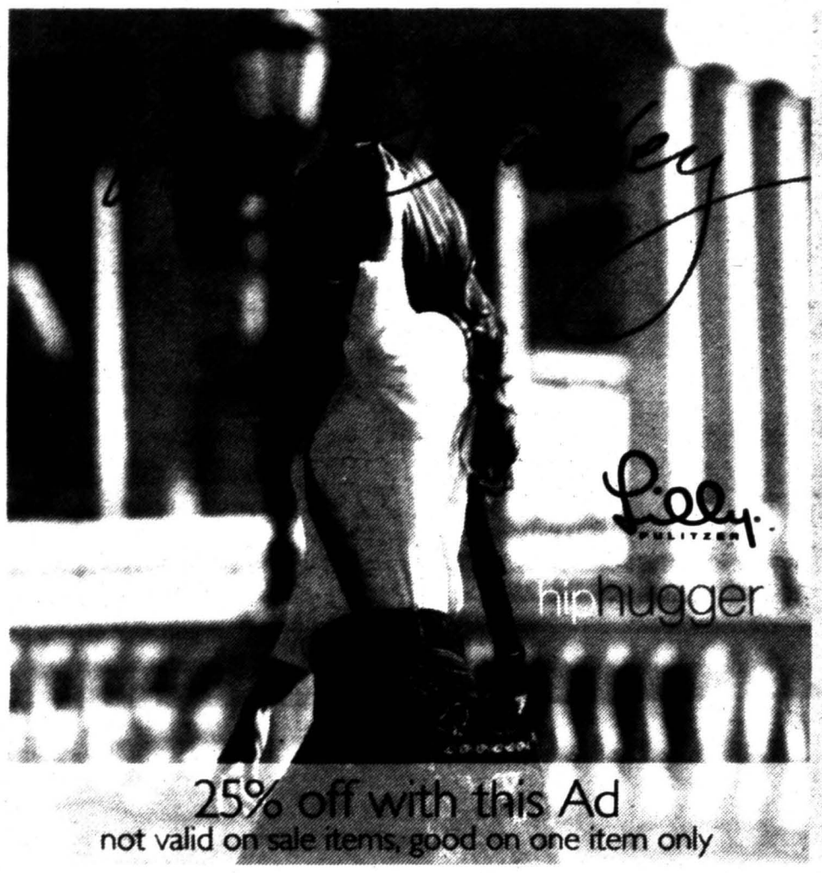
Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance responded to a mutual aid for Westmed to Arroyo Trail for a female fall victim with facial injuries. Patient transported to CHOMP Code 2 at 0319 hours. Ambulance cleared and available at 0349 hours.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to reported vehicle fire at Dolores and Sixth. At scene, found a vehicle with an oil leak that had recently been driven and had light smoke emitting from the engine compartment. No evidence of any fire conditions. A note was left on the vehicle to inform the driver of the source of the smoke. All units returning to station were dispatched to another call.

Carmel area: At 0839 hours, Monterey County Sheriff's and California Department of Forestry units were dispatched to a Shafter Way residence regarding a report of a suspicious substance found. Upon arrival, deputies learned that the reporting party, a 61-year-old male, located a suspicious looking powder at the end of his driveway. The RP indicated that the substance was not there the previous day. He collected the substance that was described as an off-white powdered material. The material was found in a clear plastic bag that was stapled shut. The RP collected the substance in a secondary bag and secured it in his garbage prior to calling 911. The RP was the only person to come into contact with the substance. He was isolated at his residence. Due to the substance' origin being unknown, a hazardous condition was declared and HazMat protocols were followed with the Seaside Hazardous Materials Unit being dispatched to the scene. Additionally, the Monterey County Health Department was notified of the situation for their response. With the expertise of the health department, the substance was examined and determined to be a non-hazardous household item, flour. The RP has not had any confrontation or received any threats. No criminal activity is suspected in the case.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambu-

*See **POLICE LOG** page 23 IYD*



Twisted Heart
Jack Rogers Sandals
Mimi & Coco Tees
Rainbow Sandals
Kai Lotion
Christopher Blue Jeans

Pink Wasabi
Ocean Ave. at Pine Inn
Carmel-by-the-Sea
(831) 622-0337

Calla
895 Santa Cruz Ave.
Menlo Park, CA
(650) 322-5524

Pink Wasabi
7986 East Coast Hwy
Newport Coast, CA
(949) 497-2422

shop
www.pinkwasabi.com

Round Table PIZZA
The Last Honest Pizza.

Take & Bake
Large One Toping
$9.99

NEW GARDEN FRESH SALAD BAR
PREMIUM LETTUCE BLEND
HIGH QUALITY TOPPINGS
GOURMET SALAD DRESSINGS

Round Table PIZZA
$14.99
Any Large Speciality Pizza
(plus tax)
Limited Deliver Area & Hours. One Coupon per Pizza. Not valid with any other offer, promotion or discount.
The Last Honest Pizza. ex date 10/31/06 (code P14)

Round Table PIZZA
$5 OFF
ANY SML, MED L OR XL
DINE IN, CARRY-OUT OR DELIVERY
DINE-IN. One coupon per pizza, not valid with any other offers, promotions or discount.
The Last Honest Pizza. ex date 10/31/06 (code P50)

Downtown Monterey • 375 Alvarado Street (831) 373-1351

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

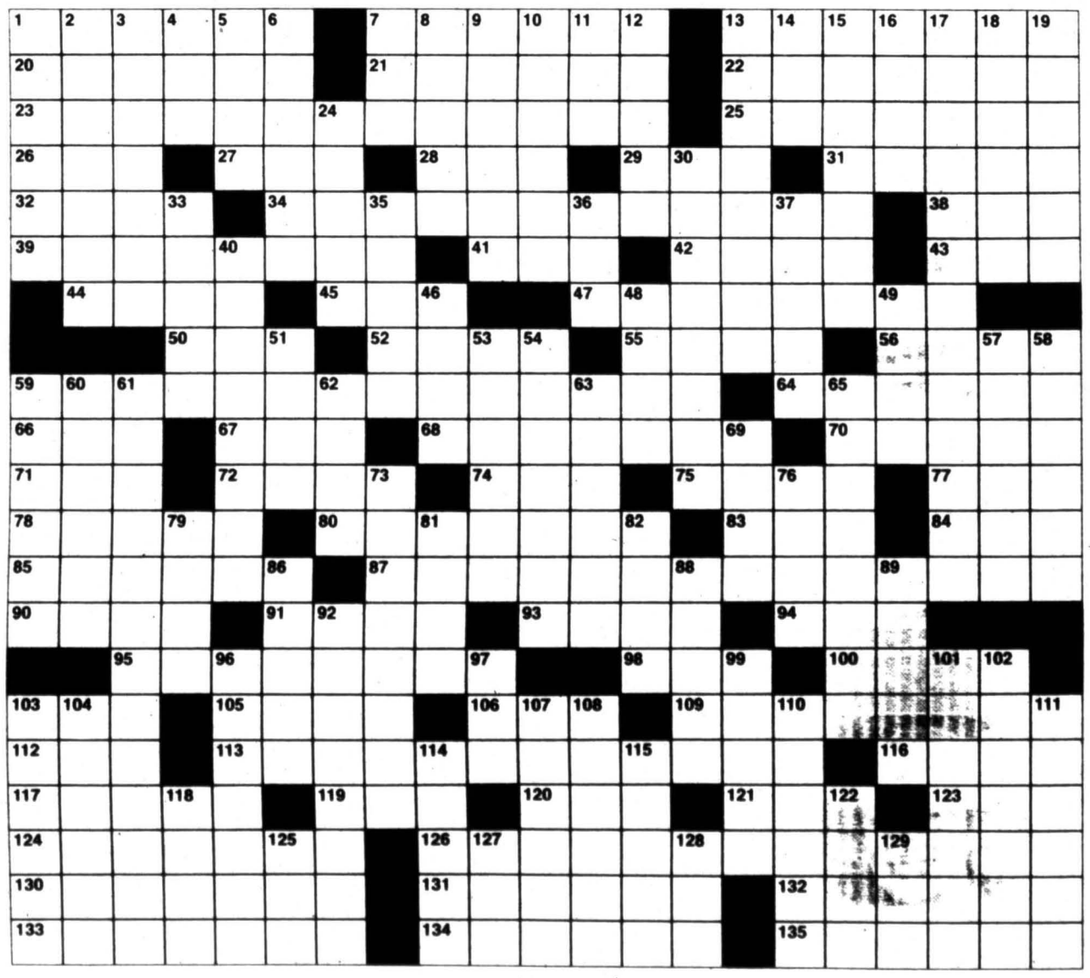
HELP WANTED BY NORMA JOHNSON & NANCY SALOMON / EDITED BY WILL SHORTZ

ACROSS

1 Slanted
7 Silly smile
13 "Le Rhinocéros" playwright
20 Protracted prayer
21 Relative of a rhododendron
22 Start of a hole
23 Job for a ballroom dance instructor?
25 Refuse to help in the garden?
26 Is in the Vatican
27 Sing ___ Daily, major Hong Kong newspaper
28 Altar in the sky
29 "Nonsense!"
31 Internet message
32 Discovery accompaniers
34 Job for a lingerie salesclerk?
38 Popeye, for one
39 Divine
41 Jimjams
42 Sainted pope called "the Great"
43 No. of People, say
44 Start of Idaho's motto
45 Anatomical enclosure
47 Banks on
50 Vegetable with sushi
52 Officer who may not be in uniform
55 Elects
56 Bus. runners
59 Job for a coffee shop employee?
64 Base approval
66 Shrinks' org.
67 Modern music genre
68 Blocks
70 Mucho
71 Mass. summer setting
72 "Family ___"
74 Decorate, as a 54-Down
75 It rolls on a Rolls
77 127-Down grp.
78 PC user's shortcut
80 Fearsome weapon
83 Martinmas's mo.
84 Grind
85 Miscellany
87 Job for a high school teacher?
90 Diamond of note
91 Bite
93 Suffix with super
94 Info at SFO
95 "Forget it"
98 Sermon subject
100 Man chaser?
103 Fix
105 "___ take arms ..."
106 Queen of the fairies
109 Rosencrantz or Guildenstern, in "Hamlet"
112 Least bit
113 Job for an architect?
116 Roughly
117 Yawning
119 What a keeper may keep
120 Poetic ending with how
121 Idled
123 The Divine, to da Vinci
124 "With All Disrespect" essayist
126 Job for a business tycoon?
130 Supremely spooky
131 Skirts
132 Putter's near-miss
133 Jilts
134 Mixture of many spices, in Indian cookery
135 Ties a no-frills knot?

DOWN

1 Green
2 It has a tip for a ballerina
3 Rama and Krishna, e.g.
4 Was up
5 Quick approval: Abbr.
6 Appetite whetter
7 Baseball's Maglie
8 "The Compleat Angler" author Walton
9 Siege site of 1936-39
10 Flexible
11 Extra-wide spec
12 Farriers' tools
13 Most eager to go
14 Antipoverty agcy.
15 Moriarty, to Holmes
16 X Games airer
17 Job for a film photographer?
18 Multi-Emmy-winning NBC sportscaster
19 Bewhiskered animals
24 Subject heading for strategizers
30 In a tizzy
33 Party prep
35 Worrisome mechanical sound
36 Prime meridian std.
37 Kids' jumping game
40 Absolutely fabulous
46 Italian sweetheart
48 Farm measures
49 "___ Excited" (Pointer Sisters hit)
51 "This one's ___"
53 More cordlike
54 See 74-Across
57 Flub
58 Development sites
59 Subordinate deity, in classical myth
60 Modernize
61 Job for a dating service counselor?
62 Ascend
63 "You can't get out this way"
65 Lift
69 Harmony
73 Where some major arteries go
76 Medea, for one
79 Move, in Realtor-speak
81 Box
82 Certain specialty docs
86 See 108-Down
88 Competitor of State Farm
89 Handled
92 Disgraces
96 Hobbyist with toy trains, e.g.
97 J.F.K. debater in 1960
99 Chinese restaurant sign
101 Help from on high
102 What's left
103 Steamy, maybe
104 "Hear, hear!"
107 Early NASA rockets
108 With 86-Down, popular serial comic strip beginning in 1940
110 Functional
111 Settles down for the night
114 Against a thing, legally
115 Cantilevered window
118 Dancer's dip
122 It might make you a sweater
125 Suffix with spiritual
127 The Cavaliers of coll. football
128 Hush-hush grp.
129 Mil. mail depot



Answer to puzzle on page 13A

Police: Car thief phoned victim

A 20-YEAR-OLD Carmel resident was taken to Monterey County jail early Sunday for allegedly stealing a car and then phoning the owner to tell him where it was.

"This guy called the victim and said his car was in the middle of the street," Cpl. Steve Rana said. "He said it was found in the intersection of Guadalupe and Fifth, and the driver's side door was wide open. He offered to move the vehicle out of the roadway and leave the keys in it, and the victim agreed."

Brook Barclift

But the owner was suspicious and phoned police. The two police officers investigating the call, which came in around midnight, "found out the guy who called did in fact steal the car," Rana said.

According to Sgt. John Nyunt, the officers identified the suspect, Brook Barclift, through caller I.D. on the victim's phone, and he admitted stealing the car, which had been in the owner's open garage unlocked and with the keys inside.

"He said he had second thoughts after he took it," Nyunt said. "First he stuck with the story he was just moving it, and then under interrogation he also said he stole some stuff from the vehicle."

Nyunt said Barclift turned the items over to police. "Apparently, it was another crime of opportunity," Rana said.

Barclift was arrested just before 1 a.m. Oct. 8 and taken to Monterey County Jail.

And later in the week, eight victims reported someone entered their cars, many of which had been left unlocked. The thief emptied glove compartments and stole a few items, according to Rana, among them a radar detector and vehicle ownership documents. All of the thefts were reported Oct. 12. "Again," Rana warned residents, "lock your doors."

American Legion burglar rips off charity

A THIEF broke through a window at the American Legion Hall at Dolores and Eighth in downtown Carmel Oct. 9, stole money collected for charities and then climbed back out the same window because he was locked in, according to police Cpl. Steve Rana.

He reported the thief took roughly $30 from inside one of the bar's plastic collection jars, in which generous patrons put donations for nonprofits.

"And he broke into the jukebox and opened up the bill retriever," Rana said, but it's unknown whether he managed to steal any cash from the music machine.

After he was finished with his dirty work, the thief "left via the same window, because he couldn't get out any of the doors," Rana said. "They are padlocked from the outside."

Pacific Grove residents killed in head-on

TWO ELDERLY Pacific Grove residents died in a head-on collision on Highway 156 Tuesday afternoon. According to the California Highway Patrol, Morgan Hill resident Robby Robinson, 30, was driving eastbound at 45 mph to 50 mph and lost control of his 2002 Chevrolet pickup truck for unknown reasons. It veered left into oncoming traffic, colliding head-on with the 2002 Buick Century driven by 81-year-old Harold Winkenwerder. He and his passenger, 77-year-old Jeanette Winkenwerder, died in the wreck.

Robinson, whom the CHP said sustained moderate injuries, refused medical attention at the scene and said he would seek aid on his own.

The accident is still under investigation, according to the CHP. Officers do not suspect alcohol or drugs were a factor, but Robinson might have been traveling at an unsafe speed for the conditions. While the weather was clear, cool and sunny, when the accident occurred around 3 p.m. Oct. 17, traffic might have been an issue on the often busy highway.

NEW
SHIPMENT
JUST ARRIVED!
Beautiful New Persian
Tibet, Turkish,
Rugs, & Runners
106 Mid Valley Center
Not just treasures & artwork from
Bali & Thailand but from all over the world...
India - Tibet - China - Vietnam & more

Patricia Tanner
CA Agent License 0422272
Kathryn J. Harrison
CA Agent License 0633225

Your Insurance Die Before You Do?

Client Background:

Janis had purchased a $3,000,000 universal life policy in 1990; at the time of purchase she was told that she would pay 10 premiums of $23,700 and that the policy would generate enough return internally to pay the mortality charges thereafter. When we met Janis in 2004 she was still paying $23,700. In fact, when we requested an in-force ledger from the carrier we found that at the current interest rate, $23,700 would be needed each year through age 100.

Why? We moved from a world of double digit and near double digit interest rates in the 80's and 90's where illustrations were prepared at 8%,10%, even 12%, to the real world of today with interest rates of 4% to 5%.

The Solution:

Janis had $534,185 of cash surrender value in her policy, we 1035-exchanged (tax free exchange) the policy for $6,000,000 guaranteed death benefit with a well-rated carrier for $28,280 annual premium.

Net Result:

- Double coverage for similar premium
- Fixed cost
- Guaranteed to age 100 through policy protection rider
- Guaranteed from 100 to 120 through extension rider

Actual results may vary based on client's circumstance.

FORTUNE STRATEGIES™
Carmel, CA
Ph: 831-250-7005
www.fortune-strategies.com

Securities and Investment Advisory Services offered through NFP Securities, Inc. a Broker/Dealer, Member NASD/SIPC and Federally Registered Investment Advisor
Patricia Tanner & Associates dba Fortune Strategies is an affiliate of NFP Securities, Inc. and a subsidiary of National Financial Partners Corp. the parent company of NFP Securities, Inc.

PACIFIC TWEED

Buy 2, Get 1 free!*

This Friday, Saturday & Sunday

PIRELLI

*Receive one free pair with purchase of 2 pairs of women's or men's shoes of equal or greater value. Offer valid on Pirelli shoes only. Limited to stock available.

129 Crossroads Boulevard, Carmel 831.625.9100 www.pacifictweed.com

CPUC meetings to focus on desal plant's environmental issues

By KELLY NIX

CALIFORNIA AMERICAN Water Company customers can give their 2 cents about the company's proposed Coastal Water Project at four public scoping meetings in Monterey County next week.

The meetings will help the California Public Utilities Commission determine what should be included in an environmental impact report for the water plan, which includes a desal plant in Moss Landing.

"This is the public's chance to have their say in the EIR," said Catherine Bowie, community relations manager for Cal Am. "The focus of the meetings is only on environmental impacts — not the cost or ownership."

The meetings, which begin Tuesday, include two in Monterey and one each in Seaside and Castroville.

The $190 million Coastal Water Project includes a 10 million-gallon-per-day desal facility at the Moss Landing power plant with a 19-mile pipeline running south. The proposal also includes an aquifer storage and recovery system east of General Jim Moore Boulevard in Seaside.

A desal plant is meant to benefit the environment, but will it also harm it?

The project was launched to satisfy state requirements that the Carmel River environment be protected. But it may have its own environmental impacts, including water quality, land use, aesthetics, air quality, geology, noise, traffic and growth.

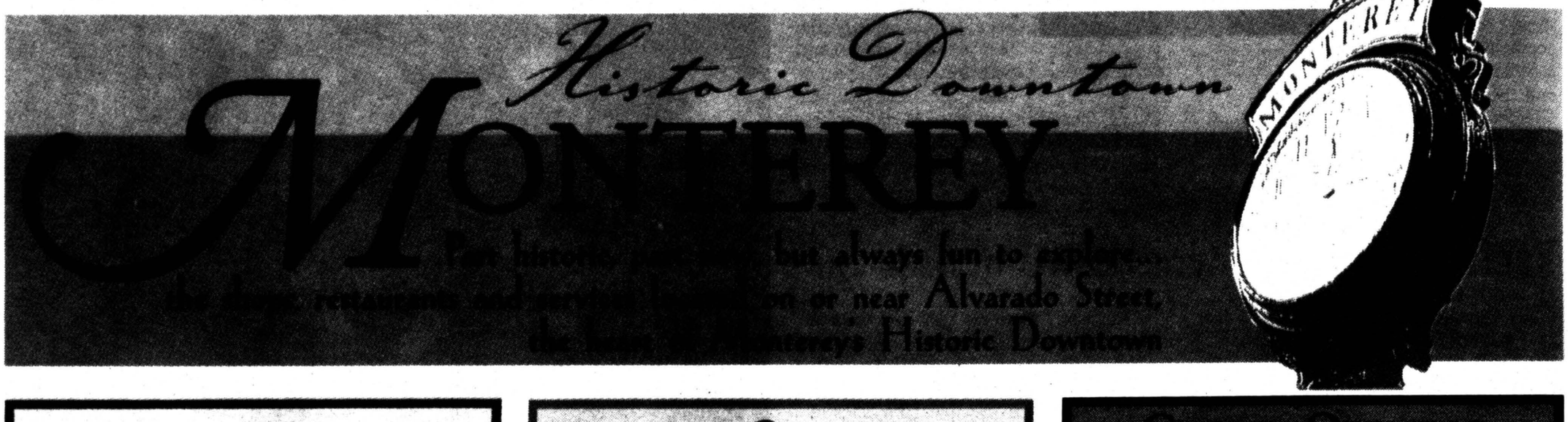
Also, the California Coastal Commission and environmental groups have harshly criticized once-through cooling, the process in which the Moss Landing power plant uses a large volume of seawater to remove excess heat. Cal Am would also use the power plant's water supply for its desal facility.

In once-through cooling, small organisms can be sucked in and killed. Larger organisms, such as fish and crustaceans, can be impinged on intake screens in the system and die.

The "notice of preparation" of the EIR, issued by the CPUC, contains a list of alternative projects, a map of the project area and a summary of the potential environmental impacts to be addressed in the EIR.

Copies of the notice of preparation are available for public review and comment at numerous public and city libraries as well as the CPUC's website at www.cwp-eir.com.

The meetings will be held: Tuesday, Oct. 24, at 7 p.m. at North Monterey County High School, 13990 Castroville Blvd., Castroville; Wednesday, Oct. 25, at 1:30 p.m. and 7 p.m. at Hyatt Monterey, 1 Old Golf Course Road, Monterey; Thursday, Oct. 26, at 1:30 p.m., Embassy Suites, 1441 Canyon Del Rey Blvd., Seaside.



MONTEREY ANTIQUE & GIFT CENTER
– WE BUY & SELL –
Antiques • Collectibles • Jewelry
449 Alvarado Street • Monterey
831-372-5221
monteryagc@redshift.com

OLD MONTEREY
The Peninsula's Downtown
Shops, Banks, Services, Dining,
Entertainment, Lodging...
It all happens in Downtown Monterey
Where California Was Born
...And be sure to visit our
Old Monterey Farmers MarketPlace
every Tuesday at 4:00 p.m.
(Rain or shine!)

GRAND OPENING
10% off first time customers
Prestige Pet Grooming
700 Cass Street, Suite 106, Monterey
831.644.0320

The Best Thai Food on the Central Coast
- The Consumer Business Review 2004
Fish, Steak, Chicken, Beef & Seafood
Vegetarian menu also available.
All-You-Can-Eat Lunch Buffet
Monday thru Friday
10% OFF WITH THIS AD

Siamese Bay Restaurant
Serving Lunch & Dinner Daily 11am - 10pm
131 Webster St. (next to Post Office) • Monterey
FREE DELIVERY · (831) 373-1550

To reserve space
in this section
please call
(831) 274-8654
or email
karen@carmelpinecone.com

Monterey Coin Shop

– WE BUY & SELL –
Highest prices paid!
Gold • Silver • Currency
449 Alvarado Street • Monterey
(Inside the Monterey Antique Center)
831-372-5221

LEWIS & MORE
THE BRITISH STORE
Holiday Goodies From
Britain & Europe
Party Crackers
Chocolate Liqueurs
Advent Calendars
Plum Puddings, Mince
Pies & Lebkuchen

FREE
Tin of Toffees
with $75 Purchase
251 Alvarado Mall
Holiday Hours 10am-9pm
(831) 372-3158

never on sunday

ESSENTIAL EPHEMERA AND ART
Stop on by to browse the newest gifts and gallery
in Monterey....sophisticated, sassy and fun!
HOURS: TUESDAY-SATURDAY 10:00-6:00
372-1051 www.never-on-sunday.com
251 PEARL STREET, MONTEREY 93940

GASPER'S JEWELERS
Exquisite Jewelry
Gemstones
Platinum
Gold

:alth fair shows how a little clinic can make a big difference

By CHRIS COUNTS

) MOST visitors whizzing along ıy 1 past the Big Sur Health Center, ıprofit clinic is hardly a blip on the ıut for many longtime Big Sur locals ıve come to rely on its medical ser- he clinic is a lifeline.

are the only healthcare provider for es of coastline," explained Sharen administrator and physician assistant. have been many occasions where the y was closed due to fires or mud- ınd we maintained our services for the ınity."

Big Sur residents who are unfamiliar ıe of their community's greatest trea- the clinic will host a health fair y, Oct. 24, offering locals a wide ıf free services for the day.

n noon to 4 p.m., the clinic will pro- ımplimentary cholesterol and diabetes ng, flu shots, blood pressure checks, ınal counseling, acupuncture, physical y, family planning services and , posture and soft tissue analysis.

e main focus is to encourage people e in for free services who might not be come in otherwise," said Carey, who ırked at the health center since 1986. alth fairs, we have been able to identi- ple in the community with dangerous- ı blood pressure and cholesterol lev-

: Big Sur Health Center is more than medical pit stop on an isolated high- ı fact, the clinic features a remarkable array of modern, high-tech equipment.

"We're as up to date as any clinic you'll find in a small, rural place," Carey said.

Tucked into redwood canyons and living up steep dirt driveways are numerous people who have come to depend on the health center.

"We have grown from just an urgent clinic to a full blown comprehensive practice that many local families use as their primary health care provider," she said.

But offering high-tech medical facilities to a small, rural community comes with a big cost.

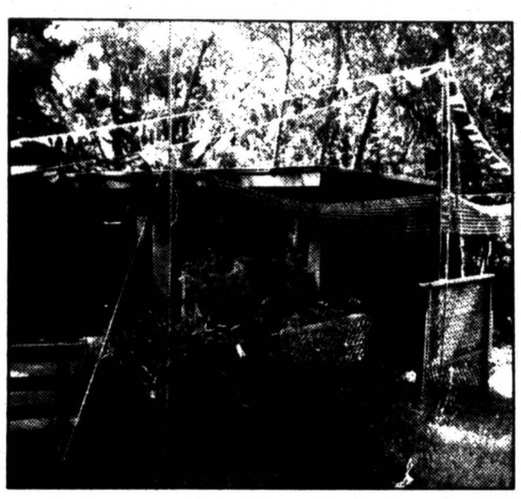
"Our board of directors is constantly exploring new ways to do fundraising," Carey said.

And money woes aren't the only challenges facing the health center.

"It is difficult to find personnel who want to drive from town to staff [the health center]," she said. "Our medical director, Dr. Deborah Biller, commutes from the Monterey Peninsula. Our nurse, Janyce Brumsey, drives here from town five days a week. She transports our lab specimens to town. Without Janyce, we would have a huge hole in our services."

Sometimes it takes a heroic effort to keep the health center open. But "we turn no one away," Carey said. "That's in our mission statement."

The health center is located on the west side of Highway 1, a quarter mile south of the Big Sur River Inn. Bilingual staff is available. For more information, call (831) 667-2580.



PHOTO/PINE CONE FILE

Thanks to community support, the Big Sur Health Center expanded two years ago. It needs that same kind of support for ordinary operating expenses.

UpWest Arts presents...

Grammy-nominated Singer-Guitarist-Composer

LEO KOTTKE

Friday Nov. 3 8:00PM

★ Sunset Center in Carmel ★

TICKETS: 831-620-2048 or www.sunsetcenter.org

MEDICAL PEDICURES

Tia Hennessy, Podiatric Nail Technician

SMITH FOOT & ANKLE CENTER

Sterilized Medical Instruments

Soothing Foot Massage

•

NEW LOCATION:

CHOMP Ryan Ranch Campus

2 Upper Ragsdale Dr., Monterey

Medical Bldg. B, Suite 100

(831) 649-3338

YOGA at the DOJO

KARATE FOR HEALTH & SPIRIT ORGANIZATION

KARATE • YOGA

Come to Enjoy! What's Possible, for You!

YOGA CLASSES

Wednesday 5:30-6:30pm

Saturday 10:30-11:30am

1ST CLASS Only $5

All Levels Welcome

Karate for Health & Spirit Organization

622-0973

224 Crossroads Boulevard • Mayfair Court

Carmel, California

Paul Bianchi Joins Our Local Banking Team

We are pleased to announce that Paul Bianchi has been appointed Senior Vice President and Regional Market Manager for our Wealth Management Division serving clients throughout Monterey, Santa Cruz, San Benito, Santa Clara and San Luis Obispo counties.

Paul joins us after 33 years at Wells Fargo Bank where he served as the Regional Manager and Private Client Advisor. His professional experience encompasses all aspects of Wealth Management including Estate Planning & Administration, Trust & Investment Management, Private Banking & Brokerage.

Please contact Paul and discover how his expertise can help you to achieve your financial goals.

PACIFIC CAPITAL

Wealth Management Services

INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT · TRUST SERVICES · PRIVATE BANKING

Paul Bianchi • 831.658.4663

400 Pearl Street, Monterey, CA 93940

paul.bianchi@1stnational.com

The Wealth Management Services provider of:

FIRST NATIONAL BANK

The Network of Preferred Community Banks℠

New ambulance gadgets provide for speedy heart attack treatment

By MARY BROWNFIELD

WHEN IT comes to severe heart attacks, "time is muscle," according to Salinas Valley Memorial Hospital registered nurse Nancy Yellin.

As minutes pass while a victim is rushed to a hospital and diagnosed, tissue damage continues as the heart is starved for blood. But new technology allowing experts to quickly assess patients before they even arrive at the ER is undergoing study and should soon be in use in Carmel and Carmel Valley.

Carmel Regional Fire Ambulance, Carmel Valley Fire Protection District paramedics and emergency medical technicians received training this month on the new equipment, which provides more thorough evaluation of the heart's conditions and transmits that information from the ambulance to a cardiologist. The system involves attaching 12 leads, rather than the usual four, to the victim for an electrocardiogram that indicates what type of heart attack, if any, is occurring. The most serious type is a STEMI, or ST elevation myocardial infarction, which involves a prolonged period of blocked blood supply to a significant cardio muscle mass and is therefore capable of causing a lot damage, according to Yellin.

"Twelve-lead is the gold standard for determining whether it's a STEMI," she said. "You want to treat that as soon as possible." Delayed response could lead to more heart attacks and hospital time.

A new 12-lead system manufactured by Welch Allyn transmits the heart data through a hand-held PDA (personal digital assistant, such as a Palm Pilot) via a high-speed wireless connection not only to an emergency-room computer, but to the cardiologist on call. It also includes a defibrillator.

An answering service connects the paramedic at the scene and the cardiologist by phone. While the ambulance worker describes what's happening with the patient, the cardiologist interprets the data and decides the best intervention. In the case of a STEMI, which accounts for a small percentage of all cases of reported chest pain, that could mean taking the patient straight to a cardiac catheterization lab, where a team can be assembled and waiting.

PHOTO/MARY BROWNFIELD

Carmel Regional Fire Ambulance paramedics and emergency medical technicians learn how to use new equipment that should help save the lives of heart attack patients.

Carmel Valley Fire Chief Sidney Reade said current standard operating procedures call for taking a patient with heart attack symptoms to the ER, where a team connects the 12 leads and waits for a cardiologist to come interpret the data.

"How long does it take to get there, get the STEMI interpreted and get transported to the cath lab?" Reade asked. "They can die."

A STEMI victim needs treatment within 90 minutes, according to Reade, but the average time in the United States is two hours. "The national goal according to the American Heart Association is less than 60 minutes," she said.

Dr. Corey M. Slovis, professor and chair of the department of emergency medicine at Vanderbilt University Medical Center in Nashville, Tenn., wrote in an article published in the "Journal of Emergency Medical Services," "It's essential for all advanced EMS providers to perform 12-lead ECGs in the field and to transmit them to the receiving hospital. Pre-hospital ECGs are easily performed in about two minutes, do not significantly delay transport and can save a considerable amount of time for definitive care once the patient arrives at the receiving facility."

Of course, success is also contingent upon people dialing 911 as soon as they experience symptoms. The physical sensations associated with heart attacks are somewhat common, so paramedics urge erring on the side of caution. Symptoms last longer than five or 10 minutes and include chest pain or pressure, nausea and/or vomiting, sudden unexplained sweating, jaw and/or other upper body pain, arm numbness (generally on one side) and weakness.

"Community awareness is paramount to survival," said

See **ATTACK** *page 13A*

CHURCH SERVICES

Carmel Presbyterian Church
Ocean at Junipero, Carmel-by-the-Sea
831-624-3878 • www.carmelpres.org
✝ Contemporary Worship Service at 9 AM
✝ Adult Class at 9 AM ✝ Traditional Service at 10:30 AM
✝ Children and Youth Sunday School at 10:30 AM

The light shines in the darkness, but the darkness has not overcome it. John 1:5
A COMMUNITY THAT WORSHIPS GOD AND EXPERIENCES SPIRITUAL GROWTH THROUGH A PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH JESUS CHRIST
SundayPM Sundays @ 6PM
Carmel Presbyterian Church, Ocean at Junipero, Carmel-by-the-Sea
WWW.SUNDAYPM.COM

Church of the Wayfarer
(A United Methodist Church)
"Carmel's Neighborhood Church"

Message: *"Amazing People Who Changed The World: Dorothy Day"*
Dr. Norm Mowery, *Pastor*, *Thompson Lange, Soloist*
Sunday Worship at 10AM • Loving Child Care
Children's Sunday School at 10:15AM
Lincoln & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-3550 • www.churchofthewayfarer.com

Carmel Mission Basilica
Sat. Mass: 5:30PM fulfills Sunday obligation.
Sun. Masses: 7:00AM, 8:00AM, 9:30AM, 11:00AM, 12:30PM & 5:30PM
Confessions: Sat. 4:00 to 5:00
Mass at Big Sur: Sundays at 10:30 AM
Rio Road, Carmel

Christian Science Church
Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.
Monte Verde St. btwn. 5th & 6th
Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m. every Wed. Evening
Reading Room - Mon-Fri 10am to 4pm • Saturday 11am - 3pm • Closed Sundays & Holidays
Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631 • Free Parking

Church in the Forest
at Stevenson School
Forest Lake Road, Pebble Beach
9:15 am Music Prelude – 9:30 am Service
Multi-denominational
624-1374 • www.churchintheforest.org

Calvary Chapel
25 Ford Road, Carmel Valley
Pastor Bruce Muller **899-5800**
Sunday Morning Service 10:30 am
Great Music & Fellowship
Reaching the Valley with the Good News of God

The Christian Church
(Disciples of Christ) Daniel Wm. Paul, MDiv ~ Pastor
442 Central Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
(831) 372-0363 • Fax (831) 647-8467
Childcare & Parking Provided
Email: churchoffice@pacificgrovechurch.org • www.pacificgrovechurch.org

Sunday Worship at
All Saints Episcopal Church
Dolores & 9th Carmel, CA 93921
8 am Traditional • 9:15am Contemporary
10:30am Choral • 5:30pm Meditative
(831) 624-3883 • Fax (831) 624-1459
Email: allsaintscarmel@sbcglobal.net • www.allsaintscarmel.org

St. John's Chapel
1490 Mark Thomas Dr., Monterey
Traditional Anglican Worship • 1928 Prayer Book
Sundays: 8:00 & 10:30 a.m.
831-375-4463
E-mail: stjohnschapel@redshift.com • Website: www.stjohnschapel.com

Advertise Your Church Services Here
◆ **$20 per week** ◆
Call The Carmel Pine Cone • 624-0162

8th Annual
"Pumpkins to Presents"
CRAFT FAIR
Sat., October 28, 2006
10AM - 3PM
Cypress Cafe • Bake Shop
Cypress Community Church
Hwy 68 and Corral de Tierra, Salinas, CA
Quality Handcrafted Gifts & Items
for more information call
(831) 646-9540
Over 60 Vendors!

Carmel Laser Aesthetics
Laser Hair Removal
Photorejuvenation
Cellulite Reduction
Botox® & Dermal Fillers
Leg Vein Treatment
Skin Tightening

Wattle draggin' you down? Tighten that neck!
Skin tightening from Carmel Laser Aesthetics.
For men & women
Gift certificates available
$300 off your first treatment.
Offer expires 11/15/06

Dr. Dana Welle & Mary Codiga RN
Stonehouse Court
Mission Street
between 4th & 5th
831.626.6228
www.CarmelLaser.com

Before you know it...
The HOLIDAYS will be here!

Sizes 1-20, Plus sizes too!
• Personalized Service
• Accessories
• Tuxedo Rental
It's worth the drive to
TOWN & COUNTRY FASHIONS
408.842.7096
www.townandcountryfashion.com
381-B First Street, Gilroy
M-Th 10 to 5:30
Fri 10 to 6 • Sat 10 to 4

o shortage of compelling writers to dine at Author's Table

By MARY BROWNFIELD

RGANIZERS OF The Author's Table, an Oct. 30 iser offering "stimulating conversation with a favorite enjoyed over a lavish dinner in a spectacular setting," 't have picked a more headline-catching pair of writ- attend one of the feasts this year. The problem is, they e heading to jail.

event coordinator Tia Gindick is optimistic Mark u-Wada and Lance Williams — the two San Francisco icle reporters who used secret grand jury testimony in tories about the BALCO steroid scandal — won't be l bars next weekend.

e to their refusal to name their source for transcripts of jury testimony by Jason Giambi and Barry Bonds, U.S. t Judge Jeffrey White last month ordered Fainaru- and Williams to serve up to 18 months behind bars. udge agreed to put off incarceration until a San sco appeals court decides whether to uphold the sen- . That decision could take up to a year.

just in case, "I do have a backup plan, besides prayer," indick, who brings authors and hosts together for the one-night event. If the reporters are unavailable, a Chronicle editor and lawyer may appear in Karen and Charles Osborne's beautifully restored historic Carmel Highlands home to talk about journalism and the case. Of course, Author's Table organizers and the two investigative reporters hope Gindick won't have to deploy her backup plan.

An author for every interest

The Author's Table, now in its fifth year, raises money for California State University, Monterey Bay and the National Steinbeck Center by selling tickets to 15 dinners, which range in size from 11 to 22 guests.

Donors contribute $500, $300 or $150. The top-price Platinum Ticket includes an invitation to the gala reception at the Sardine Factory Oct. 29. Gold Tickets will get one of three choices, and holders of Silver Tickets will end up with one of the six they want.

The lineup, as always, is eclectic, ranging from inspirational author and National Jefferson Award winner Dave Pelzer, hosted in the Highlands home of Richard and Holly German, to local fiction favorite and Pulitzer Prize winner Jane Smiley, who will entertain guests at a dinner given by Karen and David Sharp at Holman Ranch in Carmel Valley, where Smiley happens to keep her horses.

Particularly timely is the appearance of Gina Nahai, whose historical novel, "Moonlight on the Avenue of Faith," received worldwide acclaim following its release in 1991. The former Rand Corp. consultant's three books appear in 17 languages, and she will share thoughts on "the heart of Iran's social, political and cultural change" in the Carmel home of Judie and Bob Profeta.

Crime writer David Corbett, who spent 13 years as a private investigator but has also been a comedian, musician and actor, will entertain a group at the Corral de Tierra house of John and Judy Jessen.

Screenwriter Graham Yost — best known for "Speed," "Broken Arrow," "The Last Castle," "Hard Rain," and miniseries such as "From the Earth to the Moon" and "Band of Brothers" — will share stories from behind the silver screen in a contemporary Corral de Tierra house with hosts Deborah Juran, Gary and Carolyn Walter, Diane Ausonio and John Hoffman.

Amy Scheibe "combines the glamour and humor of city chick lit with the familiarity and wisdom of domestic life," according to The Author's Table, and her debut novel is "a perfect anthem for stay-at-home moms." She'll appear at the Carmel Valley home of Lee and Kathy Newell.

Monterey County Herald publisher Jayne Speizer will open the newspaper's office to present a feast with Los Angeles Times columnist Robert Scheer and his wife, S.F. Chronicle assistant executive editor Narda Zacchino.

For the musically minded, if not talented, the largest seller of music instruction books in the world, harmonica player Jon Gindick, will entertain guests in the viticulture-inspired Corral de Tierra ranch house of Debbie and Jeff Meeks.

Anyone who's endured a challenging workplace relationship will want to hear consultant and public speaker Annette Simmons' secrets and insights, which she'll share in the

See **AUTHORS** *page 13A*

ın your historic home ve you money?

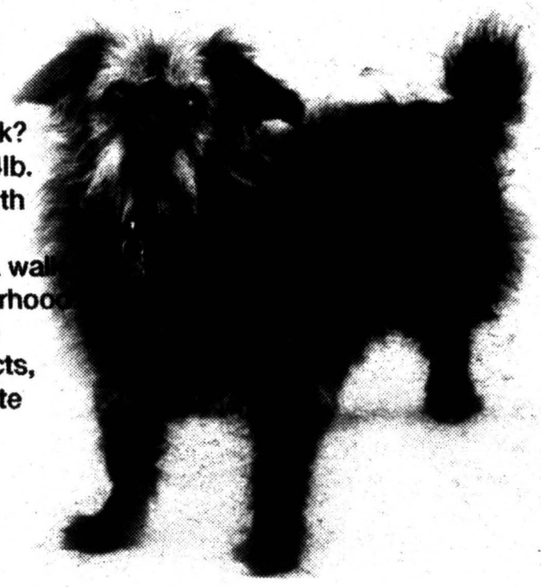
E CARMEL City Council will hold a special meeting m. Tuesday, Oct. 24, in city hall to discuss the Mills Act state law that gives owners of historic buildings tax if they meet strict criteria and commit to preserving aintaining their properties.

ıe council will discuss what the Mills Act is, what the requirements are and how they should be applied in the senior planner Sean Conroy said. Council members kely debate how strictly the city should apply the Mills equirements in the city's Local Coastal Program, ling to Conroy. "As written, it's extremely limited."

timately, the council "could amend the code or could a policy statement giving guidance to staff and the ants on how those guidelines will be applied."

ADOPT TODAY

Grant



Do you love that tousled, scruffy look? Grant is a senior 14lb. Cairn Terrier mix with good manners and plenty of pep for a wal 'round the neighborhoo His eyes are a little clouded by cataracts, but he can negotiate his surroundings. Give us a call to meet Grant!

Sponsored by: Passionfish food from the heart

www.AnimalFriendsRescue.org
CALL 333-0722
154 17th St., Pacific Grove

AFRP ANIMAL FRIENDS RESCUE PROJECT

3 out of 4 women surveyed prefer to dine out. . .

at Passionfish.

Dinner from 5pm Daily
701 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove
www.passionfish.net 655-3311

WIGS

- Fashion Accessories
- Fashion and Lightweight wigs
- Human Hair Extensions
- Hair Falls and Ponytails
- Custom Hair Replacement
- Be a Wig Club Member
  Buy 1 Get 1 FREE
- Specializing in Wigs For Chemo
- Professional Styling Services

Halloween Wigs Available

iao! Fashion

SALINAS 831.442.2010 North Main (Harden Ranch Plaza)

CARMEL 831.620.1600 Dolores & 5th (Carmel-By-The-Sea)

Carmel Valley reads The Pine Cone

Today's Real Estate

by MAUREEN MASON
Certified Residential Specialist

WHAT IS AMORTIZATION?

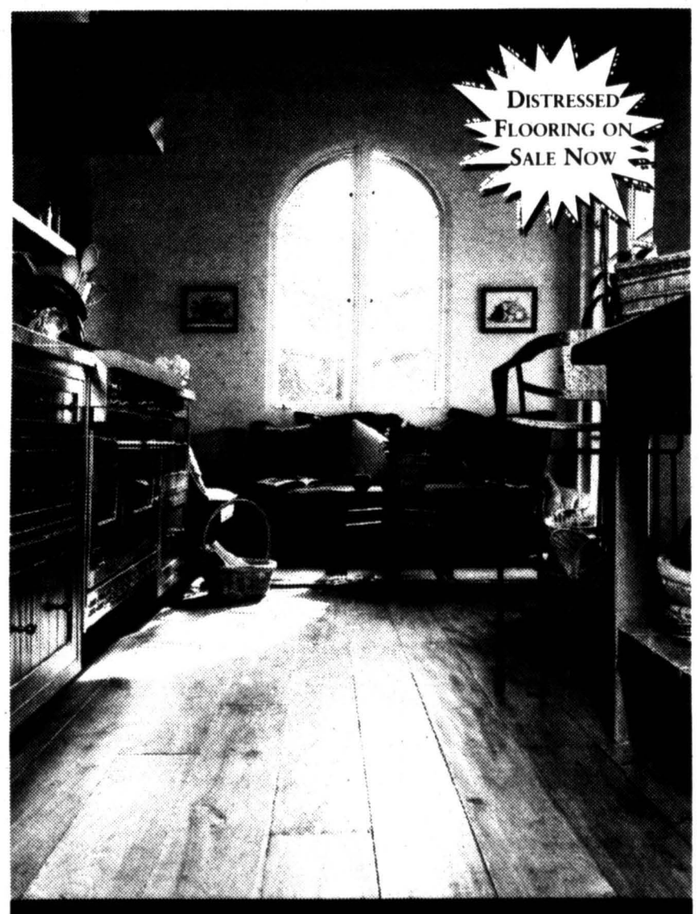
This turns out to be a simple matter, easily understood by all of us. And a knowledge of how amortization can help guide a few important financial decisions.

We're talking about the payment on a fixed-rate mortgage here. The figures work a bit differently in an adjustable rate mortgage, and we'll get to that in another column.

For now, just remember that there is one unchanging monthly payment amount for all or all but the last of your 360 monthly payments. That payment consists of one month's worth, or one-twelfth, of a year's interest payment on the loan balance as it stands that month. The remainder of the payment goes toward reducing the loan balance.

Therefore, if the loan balance declines, the amount of interest in your payment declines and you pay down the loan more quickly. This isn't rocket science. It's the simple basis for what is called an "accelerated loan payoff," in which you reduce the number of payments (and interest) needed to fully pay off your loan. And it's a principle you can often use to your benefit. For more information call Maureen at 622-2565 and visit her website at ***www.maureenmason.com***.

Maureen Mason is a Realtor® with Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty.



VAN BRIGGLE FLOORS SINCE 1970

26542 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Carmel • (831) 622-0544
Showroom Hours: 10am - 5pm Mon - Sat • www.vanbriggle-floors.com
Courtesy to the Trade • We Ship Anywhere • License #924673

Store Closing
orced Reduction!

65%OFF
The Original Price of All

Fontanini. DEPARTMENT 56

ll Other Merchandise Up To

75%OFF
Original Price

The First Noël
e Peninsula's Largest Christmas Store

562 Lighthouse Avenue
Pacific Grove

Mon-Sat 10am-6pm Sun 11am-4pm

Pacific Grove Shopping & Dining

Teens admit break-in, identify Carmel as prime burglary territory

By MARY BROWNFIELD

THREE TEENAGERS, all of Marina, were arrested Monday afternoon after several witnesses saw them running from a house they burglarized, according to Carmel police, who reported 19-year-old Tony Nguyen and the two 16-year-old boys admitted committing the crime.

"Basically, they were just driving around town and decided they were going to break into a house, because they think 'people in Carmel have money and nobody locks their doors,'" Sgt. John Nyunt said.

If they had selected another house, they might have been right about the unlocked doors, according to Nyunt. But the home at 12th Avenue and Carmelo Street apparently was locked, because the burglars threw a large rock through the French doors in order to get in, according to Nyunt. They stole a stereo and fled, but not without being spotted by passersby.

Sgt. Mel Mukai and officer Chris Johnson were first on the scene, and after conferring with one witness who had given chase, they searched the neighborhood to find one of the juvenile suspects hiding in the backyard of a home on Camino Real just north of 12th Avenue, according to Mukai.

With one teen safely secured inside a patrol car, more than a half dozen on-duty and off-duty Carmel cops, chief George Rawson, two parking patrol officers and a public works employee helped search the neighborhood for the other burglars.

They knew one was an Asian man driving a white Honda, and Johnson stopped a car matching that description and nabbed Nguyen, according to Nyunt.

Witnesses identified the two burglars in custody, but police still needed to find the third. Before too long, he helped identify himself by making a phone call. Nguyen's cell phone "was ringing and ringing, and somebody kept calling and calling," Nyunt said. "It was the third suspect trying to figure out how to get home. His name kept popping up on the cell phone."

At the station, the teen and Nguyen waived their rights to have lawyers present during questioning and confessed to the break-in, Nyunt said. One of them confirmed the name of the third burglar, who by then had found his way back to Marina. Police requested a Marina police officer pick up the boy, and he reportedly confessed during questioning as well.

Police had hoped to tie them to other break-ins and thefts in town, but the three would not admit committing any additional crimes and searches of their homes yielded no stolen property, according to Nyunt. They were arrested for residential burglary and conspiracy, and Nguyen also faces charges of contributing to the delinquency of a minor, narcotic sales and transportation.

TRAFFIC

From page 3A

ing to councilman Mike Cunningham, and members of the public sometimes need to be able to air their grievances.

"We have major problems in this town that have not been addressed. If you need to go vent, hire a therapist," councilwoman and downtown business owner Paula Hazdovac responded. She mentioned parking, which she said keeps shoppers away. "We have very serious problems that need to be focused on and solved, instead of studying and studying and studying and studying."

She supported reconstituting the commission as an ad-hoc committee to consider specific issues and propose solutions, and the mayor and other council members unanimously agreed.

Victorian Corner
See What's Cooking At Victorian Corner
Mention this Ad M-F Receive 10% off (excluding Alcohol) Expires 10-31-06
PG Chamber of Commerce Award of Excellence Best Restaurant in 2004
See what our daily specials are for Breakfast, Lunch, & Dinner
Family owned and Operated Since 1977
831.372.4641 · 541 Lighthouse Ave. Pacific Grove, CA 93950

Truly Committed to Your Health & Your Quality of Life!
• Family Owned & Operated
• Custom Nutrition Service
• Health Foods & Snacks
• Senior Discounts
• Special Orders
• Yoga Supplies
Grove Nutrition Center
• Chinese & Western Herbs
• Natural Baby & Children's
• Liquid Vitamins
• Vitamin & Mineral Supplements
• Healthy Pet Products
543 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove • Monday -Saturday 10-6pm 372-6625

Holly's Lighthouse Cafe
"Where the locals eat!"
OPEN DURING CONSTRUCTION
BREAKFAST & LUNCH
Open Daily 7am to 3pm
All Meats Roasted on Premises • Homemade Desserts
Ask about our Senior & Daily Specials
Under new ownership- Holly & Chris Hanmer
602 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, CA • (831) 372-7006

I'm Puzzled!
Jigsaw Puzzle Gallery & Supplies
Mary Norton, Owner
Open Tues. - Sat. 11:30 am - 5:30 pm
303 Grand Ave., Pacific Grove 655-1677
www.impuzzledinpg.com

food, fun... fandango
for your sunday brunch, luncheon, or dinner
private rooms available for parties of 8 to 50 people
open 7 days • full bar
dinner nightly • lunch daily • sunday brunch
223 17th street, pacific grove • 372-3456

• FURNITURE • ANTIQUES • ESTATE JEWELRY • COSTUME JEWELRY •
Patrick's Consignment Store
6,000 sq. ft. stocked with other people's treasures!
– There's always a sale! –
Scheduled mark-downs on consigned furniture & accessories!
Monday - Saturday 10-6 · Sunday 12-5
105 Central Ave at Eardley • Pacific Grove • 372-3995
• COFFEE TABLES • END TABLES • LOVE SEATS • LAMPS • SOFAS •
• ACCESSORIES • ART • MIRRORS • RUGS • CRYSTAL • SLEEPER •

Make 'em - Take 'em - Bake 'em Dinners Ready! www.dinnersready.com
Spring into Dinners Ready, Get Your Fall Back
Fall is when we're reminded just how busy our lives get during the school year. The entire family is on the go and it's so easy to put a healthy, home-cooked meal at the bottom of the priority list.
We do the shopping! We do the cleanup! You take home 2-4 weeks worth of delicious, hearty meals made from scratch! Better Ingredients! Better Taste! Better Variety!
For more information call us at 831-645-9100 or e-mail us at PacificGroveCA@DinnersReady.com
193 Country Club Gate Center
Pacific Grove, CA 93950
Dinners Ready... The Better Choice!
Visit us online to view this month's meal selections & to register for a session!

Buy 12 Meals - Get 1 Free
Enter Discount Code: DCRP-019FS
Expires 10-31-06
Offer valid at Pacific Grove location Only. Not valid with any other offers.
www.DinnersReady.com

Pacific Grove Shopping & Dining

RUNOFF

From page 1A

ter flows.

"If we kept the valves open, it would be too much for storm season," Colangelo said. "We just let it go out to the ocean."

Redirecting runoff

The urban runoff program is currently in phase two, which began in August. Phase one, completed in 2004, included upgrades from 17th Street to 13th Street. Phase two continues the same type of upgrades from 13th Street to First Street, said public works director Steve Leiker. Portions of Ocean View Boulevard and surrounding streets will be closed during the upgrades, with detours posted.

Before the project began, even dry weather runoff from the city's streets would travel to drainage pipes that would eventually dump into the ocean.

"With this system," Leiker said, "the flow that would normally go into the ocean is diverted and goes to a couple of pump stations that then pump the water into gravity lines that feed into the Monterey Regional Water Pollution Control Agency's sanitary system in Marina."

Although the city doesn't have funding to complete the project in the rest of the city's ASBS, it hopes it will.

"We don't have a third phase funded yet but I anticipate a third and fourth phase eventually," Leiker said. "And by the time we are done, we will have all the urban runoff from above the Monterey city limits all the way to Asilomar Avenue — which is about two miles of coastline — diverted."

If Pacific Grove can't find funding for additional phases, it's considering other options, including redirecting dry weather runoff to the city's old sewage treatment plant, near the Pacific Grove Municipal Golf Course, and using the non-potable water to irrigate the golf course and the city cemetery, Leiker said.

That would allow the city to "thereby trade that non-potable water for potable," freeing up valuable water credits so they can be used for other city uses, Leiker said.

Project doesn't come close

Although beneficial in preventing some pollution from entering the bay, the city's urban runoff program does not address the much more difficult order from the state to prevent stormwater, common during winter, from entering an ASBS, a task Peninsula cities acknowledge as being incredibly expensive and nearly impossible.

"One molecule of waste that runs to an ASBS is prohibited," Leiker said of the state directive. "And that has been the biggest stumbling block. [The state] has said you can't discharge into an ASBS unless you do a whole bunch of water quality sampling and show you are not creating a problem."

But testing is extremely costly, and is too much for Pacific Grove and most other cities to commit to.

The city obtained a total of about $2 million in grant money from for the runoff program as part of the California Clean Beaches Initiative. The grant began with the Budget Act of 2001, which appropriated $32 million from Proposition 13 for 38 specific projects addressing postings and closures at California public beaches, such as Lovers Point, caused by bacterial contamination.

Celebrating our 20 Year Anniversary

Great Savings Throughout the Entire Store

Mum's Place

Fine Furniture for the Home and Office

246 Forest Avenue, Pacific Grove 831-372-6250
Monday-Saturday 10 am-5:30 pm Sunday Noon-5pm
Financing & Layaway Available

Rain or Shine
We're Here to Help!
- Web Services
- Custom Software Development
- Computer Networking
- Repairs & Maintenance
- Windows/Mac/Linux

www.opencomputer.com

620 Lighthouse Ave #192 • 646-1027

PACIFIC GROVE ART & Studio Galleries

Grand Avenue Art Works!
178 Grand Ave., Pacific Grove
831-373-1798

Sea Monkeys by Charlsie Kelly

A Gallery and Working Studio
featuring paintings by
Charlsie Kelly

painting and drawing classes offered for children and adults

Cha-ya

Shop & Sample Tea
Japanese Green Tea
Art, Antiques, Ikebana
gifts & more

茶屋

170-A Grand Avenue
Pacific Grove
(831) 646-5486
Open Tues-Sat 11-5
Sun 12-4
Closed Mondays

Reincarnation SALE!

Vintage & Vintage "Inspired" Clothing
Unique Jewelry & Accessories

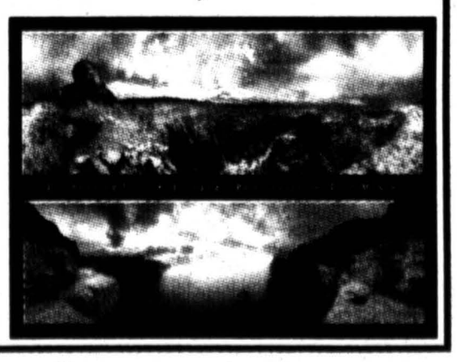
MONDAY - SATURDAY 11 TO 6
214 17TH STREET • PACIFIC GROVE
649-0689

THE PACIFIC GROVE MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY
Forest & Central Ave., Pacific Grove

The Broader View
Panoramic Photography
BY DAVE MONLEY
Oct. 14 - Dec. 30, 2006

EXHIBIT OPENING RECEPTION
Sat. Oct. 14
from 7:00 to 9:00PM
Enjoy refreshments and meet the artist.

For more information
(831) 648-5716, ext. 12
or email
pfinnegan@ci.pg.ca.us



the Works Gallery
667 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove

Featured Artist
Santoshi Lama

from the Youth Arts Collective Monterey

Peninsula Potters

Handmade Pottery in Porcelain, Stoneware & Raku

Hours:
Open Tues - Sun
11 - 4 Daily
Closed Mondays

2078 Sunset Drive (Russell Service Center)
Pacific Grove · 372-8867

Blistering speed in the dark — and in daylight — at Laguna Seca

By MARY BROWNFIELD

EXTREMELY FAST, high-tech cars, piloted by some of the world's best drivers, will compete for world titles at Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca this weekend. The Monterey Sports Car Championships, headlined by the four-hour American Le Mans Series race that will have drivers on the track as darkness falls Saturday, will wrap up the 50th season of racing at Laguna. The main event is sandwiched by two full days of competition in several classes, including the super quick "Super Stars of Super Karts" spearheaded by veteran world champion motorcycle racers Eddie Lawson and Wayne Rainey.

ALMS includes four different classes of cars — two for ultra-high-tech prototypes and two for cars similar to those found on the street — and promises intense competition, with seven series titles still undecided going into this last race of the year. All four classes are on the track at once. ALMS gives awards to top drivers, top teams and top manufacturers.

And considering Laguna was the site of the closest finish in ALMS history six years ago, when the ORECA Viper driving team of Olivier Beretta and Karl Wendlinger beat the Corvette C5-R of Ron Fellows and Andy Pilgrim in the GTS class by 0.001 second, fans should expect some good on-track fights. Interestingly, Beretta and Fellows now drive as teammates for Corvette Racing.

"The racing has been tight, finishes close and the suspense overwhelming at times," this season, ALMS reported. Many of this year's title contenders are separated by fewer than 10 points, making Laguna Seca a fierce battleground for racing accolades. The four classes will qualify for Saturday evening's race, which is set for 2:45 to 6:45 p.m., beginning at 2:50 p.m. Friday, Oct. 20.

PHOTO/ALAN MESSICK

They're fast, they're loud, and they look especially cool on the track after sunset. The American Le Mans Series season finale is set for Saturday night at Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca, but the Monterey Sports Car Championships promise action all weekend.

The weekend is packed with all kinds of competition and will kick off at 8 a.m. Friday with the first practice of the Star Mazda Series, which has amateur drivers competing in identically built, open-cockpit Formula Mazda cars. Recognizing the scarcity of American drivers on the world racing scene, the series intends to develop domestic racing talent by allowing as many drivers as possible to compete in evenly matched cars on major tracks throughout the country for the lowest cost.

"The class and the series have been administered to encourage top performers with speed and consistency, not flashy, crash-prone prima donnas with big budgets," according to Mazda, and it pays prize money to many finishers to motivate fledgling drivers to continue racing.

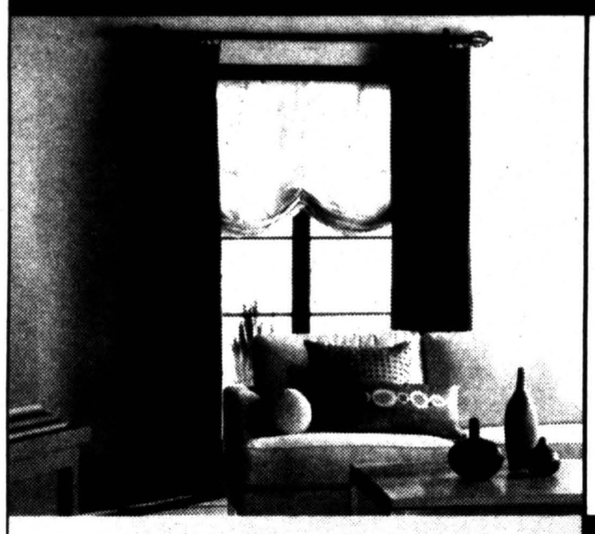
And the SPEED World Challenge, sanctioned by the Sports Car Club of America, features two classes with the goal of providing "teams, manufacturers and aftermarket suppliers a competitive production-based race series in which to prove their products." Many up-and-coming racers cut their teeth in this SPEED World Challenge classes.

The IMSA (International Motor Sports Association) GT3 Cup puts amateur and semipro drivers behind the wheels of practically identical, purpose-built race cars based on the Porsche 996 body style, "providing for close racing where the driver's talents are exemplified," according to IMSA.

And the Super Karts, which are so light and quick they turn faster laps than many other vehicles ever on the track, will also be on the roster. Noted stars in this class are Lawson

See **RACES** *next page*

Custom window coverings to fit *your style!*



Check out our great selection of styles including:

Shutters • Draperies • Wood Blinds
Honeycomb Shades • Roller Shades
Vertical Blinds • Silhouettes®
Woven Wood and more!

Professional Measuring & Installation

Mention this ad for 30% savings!

831-775-0313
FREE In-Home Consultation & Estimates

Each Franchise Independently Owned and Operated
www.budgetblinds.com

Budget Blinds
a style for every point of view

CAPTAIN FRANK DOBRONTE

USN (Ret), DDS Periodontist

December 20, 1919 ~ October 5, 2006

Born December 20, 1919, the fourth of ten children and raised in Trenton, NJ. Frank enjoyed a lively upbringing in a loving Hungarian family. Following his older brother John, he attended Park College in Parkville, MO; the University of Missouri School of Dentistry, Kansas City, MO and later the University of Pennsylvania for graduate work in Periodontology. He was a Professor of Periodontology at UCSF Dental School. During WWII he joined the US Naval Dental Corps serving in the Philippines and Shanghai; and continued his service through the Korean and Vietnam Wars retiring at his last duty station, Treasure Island, CA after having served his country for 30 years. He then entered private practice as a Periodontist in Pleasanton, CA.; serving on the California State Board of Periodontology. He is a past President and enjoyed many years of service as a Pleasanton Rotarian.

Along with the love of his life, Mary, he traveled the open roads of the United States criss-crossing the nation many times from Key West to Taos, New England to Seattle – he was always ready to hit the road. Having inherited a 'green thumb' and nature's touch of magic from his father he was able to make anything grow bigger and more lush – blossoming long after the season had passed. A legendary fisherman, it is said he could have written a book about the best fishing holes in California, but refused that offer, as he preferred his secret "bends in the river" stay pristine in nature, awaiting the lucky angler who might happen on them. He was a wonderful cook, delighting his family with Hungarian favorites and was loved by many for his simple elegance, quiet but wise countenance, great parties and hilarious one-liners.

He is survived by two brothers: Ernest Dobronte and Zoil Dobronte of New Jersey; four sisters: Helen English of Indiana, Bette Dobronte of Pennsylvania, Margaret Hoxie and Ethel Mealy of New Jersey; plus a devoted family of four daughters and one son: Kay Pittiglio of Taos, NM; Diane Dobronte and husband Ray Anderson of Carmel Valley; Susan Lofano and husband Len of Aptos; Donna Gamache and husband Dan of Pleasanton; and son Frank Dobronte and wife Sandy of Carmel Valley; thirteen grandchildren: Heather, Brad, Leslie, Daniel, Sarah, Scott, Michael, Jenna, Lauren, Andria, Ana, Chris, and Theora; and three great-grandchildren: Skye, Nathan and Hailey. The family extends special thanks to Evangelina Messina, Frank's caregiver, and all the nurses and aides at the Pleasanton Rehab and Bruns House Hospice.

A Memorial Service will be held on Friday, October 20, 7pm at Graham Hitch Mortuary, Pleasanton, CA. In lieu of flowers memorial donations may be sent to Bruns House Hospice of Contra Costa, 2849 Miranda Ave., Alamo, CA 94507.

Meg's Health Notes

Presented by
Meg Parker Conners, R.N.

DISTURBING SLEEP PATTERNS

An elderly person's failure to get a decent night's sleep is associated with impaired concentration, compromised functioning ability, and decreased memory. Sleep disturbance is also related to increased risk of accidents, falls, and chronic fatigue. These are no small matters. They affect more than half of older adults who report trouble sleeping, which they incorrectly attribute to aging. The fact is, however, that the elderly can take specific steps, short of taking sleeping pills, to help them get a better night's rest. These include increasing exposure to bright, natural light during the day and early evening. It also helps to avoid napping in the afternoon and waiting until they are tired to go to bed.

About half of those who complain to their doctors about poor sleep end up with a prescription drug. Not only are these unnecessary but they also are habit-forming and can cause side effects. At VICTORIAN RESIDENTIAL CARE HOMES we believe we can make a difference in the lives of the residents and their families. We cater to the elderly who are frail or still active and would do better in an assisted living environment.

P.S. To get a better night's sleep, avoid heavy meals before bedtime. Also, try taking regular walks during the day and sleeping in a room with room-darkening shades at night.

Meg Parker Conners is an RN and owner of Victorian Health Care Services and Victorian Residential Care Homes. For assistance, call 655-1935.

Proposed Coastal Water Project

Notice of Preparation (NOP) of Environmental Impact Report Proposed Project in Your Area

The California Public Utilities Commission (CPUC) has received an Application (A.04-09-019) by California American Water Company (Cal-Am) for a Certificate of Public Convenience and Necessity (CPCN) to build, own, and operate the Coastal Water Project (CWP) in Monterey County, California. The Coastal Water Project is a proposed new seawater desalination plant, a conveyance system, and an aquifer storage and recovery system that would produce, store, and deliver potable water to consumers in the Cal-Am Monterey District Service Area.

The NOP contains a description of the Coastal Water Project, the possible alternative projects, a map, and a summary of the potential environmental impacts to be addressed in the EIR.

Review the NOP

1. CPUC CWP EIR Web site at www.cwp-eir.com
2. Local free public library reference desks in the Monterey area
3. Monterey County Clerk's office: 168 West Alisal St., 1st floor, Salinas

You Can Comment on the scope of the EIR

1. Visit CPUC CWP EIR Web site at www.cwp-eir.com to learn how
2. Attend Public Scoping Meetings
   - **Tuesday, Oct. 24, 2006, 7:00 p.m.**
     North Monterey County High School, 13990 Castroville Blvd., Castroville
   - **Wednesday, Oct. 25, 2006, 1:30 p.m.**
     Hyatt Monterey, One Old Golf Course Road, Monterey
   - **Wednesday, Oct. 25, 2006, 7:00 p.m.**
     Hyatt Monterey, One Old Golf Course Road, Monterey
   - **Thursday, Oct. 26, 2006, 1:30 p.m.**
     Embassy Suites, 1441 Canyon Del Rey Blvd, Seaside

For more information, call the Project Hotline at 1-800-956-3848 or visit www.cwp-eir.com

ATTACK

From page 8A

CRFA paramedic David Jedinak. "If it's been going on for countless hours before you call 911, that depletes our ability to effectively treat you."

Yellin said many people fear the stigma of having an ambulance pull up outside or don't want to pay for emergency transport.

"Don't drive yourself to the hospital. Call 911," she urged. "They can start treatment a lot quicker."

The study

According to Yellin, SVMH is one of 10 sites across the country involved in a study of the 12-lead ECG technology designed by Welch Allyn.

"We were the second site to go live," Yellin said, "and the first site to have the first full transmission of an ECG" for an actual patient with symptoms of a heart attack. In that first successful run, the paramedic and the cardiologist conferred on the patient using the data transmitted from the ambulance via a PDA.

With that study under way, Reade had already requested and received a $100,000 grant from Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula to install the new 12-lead monitors/defibrillators in its ambulances.

"We know this is the wave of future," Reade said.

This fall, CRFA paramedics were trained, and some of their ambulances now carry the monitors to allow the crews to become more familiar with them. Reade said the system should be fully functional in November.

And when that time comes, even though SVMH is the study site, Reade said critical heart patients might be taken to CHOMP instead.

When the study began, only Salinas Memorial had a cath lab, according to Reade, but Community Hospital's came online this summer. She said CRFA would only participate in the study if patients could be taken to either hospital.

"You can't justify taking a patient from Carmel to SVMH when there's a cath lab right there," she said. CHOMP agreed to help with data collection for the study, according to Reade, and the cardiologists work at both cath labs.

"The destination of the patient will be determined by where the cardiologist is and where the patient is," she said. "It will always be in the patient's best interest."

AUTHORS

From page 9A

Monterey house of Ted and Debra Kaczmar.

San Francisco in the 1970s is Joshua Gamson's area of expertise and the subject of the University of San Francisco professor's most recent book. He will speak with guests at Greg and Lesley Anne Spowart's home in the hills above Laguna Seca.

The funny Hugh Carpenter, author of 14 cookbooks and "one of the most popular and entertaining cooking teachers in America" will talk with guests, as well as instruct them, in the Corral de Tierra summer house of Norma and Herbert Meyer.

Former "Esquire" magazine literary editor Adrienne Miller will discuss her brand new book, as well as the publishing business, writing and other scintillating topics in the Skyline Forest retreat of Barbara Allen and Sharon Parsons.

The multifaceted Rose Castillo Guilbault, whose debut book explored growing up Mexican in America, has also been a columnist, television news editorial director and TV series creator. She now works as vice president of corporate affairs for AAA and is chairwoman of the Commonwealth Club of California's board of governors. Cary and Debbie Neiman will host dinner with her in Carmel Valley.

Finally, Marta Acosta, whose first book "reads like a comedy of manners," and is "laugh-out-loud funny," should get guests going in Corral de Tierra, where hosts Tom and Carol Russell, and David and Melissa Coventry, will also share barrel tastings from their winery.

And then there's lunch

For the first time, in an effort to get more people involved in the Author's Table without their having to pledge three-digit donations, the event will also include a luncheon at CSUMB Oct. 30. The featured authors — Acosta, Corbett, Fainaru-Wada, Williams, Gamson, Guilbault and Simmons — will sign copies of their books, which will be available for purchase, and talk during lunch at the University Center.

For more information, tickets and to find out what dinners are still available, call (831) 625-8190 or go online to www.steinbeckstore.org.

RACES

From previous page

and Rainey, the latter using a specially built kart completely controlled with his hands, since he was partially paralyzed in a motorcycle racing crash more than a decade ago.

According to the race schedule, practice and qualifying sessions will be held Friday, and the Star Mazda race will run Saturday morning, warming up the track for the ALMS headliner.

Sunday will includes races in all the other classes: the SPEED World Challenge Touring race at 10:30 a.m., the IMSA GT3 Cup Challenge race at 11:40 a.m., the SPEED World Challenge GT race at 2:10 p.m. and the Superstars of Super Karts race at 3:20 p.m.

Information, tickets and event schedules are available by calling (800) 327-SECA or on the Internet at www.laguna-seca.com.

AT&T tickets on sale

TICKETS TO next year's AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am, set for Feb. 5-11, are on sale online and by phone.

Daily tickets to the tournament are $50 in advance and $60 at the gate. A practice-round ticket costs the same but is good for all three days, Monday through Wednesday.

Those wanting to live the high life may enjoy the Champions Club overlooking the 15th Green at Pebble Beach for $450 per person daily or $1,600 per person for all four tournament rounds. A season badge is $125 in advance and $150 at the gate, and any-day ticket books of 10 coupons for daily admission sell for $395 in advance and $600 after Feb. 4. The Partners Package, $350, includes two Charity Patron badges (admission to the AT&T and The First Tee Open), tournament gifts and other amenities, and the $2,400 Executive Booster Package provides 12 Charity Patron badges, three any-day ticket books, gifts and listing in the official program (if purchased by Nov. 1.) For further information, visit www.attpbgolf.com or call (800) 541-9091.

Personal Training
Private Studio/ or in Home
Warren Haber
831.659.5921

VALLEY VILLAGE SELF STORAGE
Wouldn't you love to put your car in the garage?
Units from 5x5 to 10 x 35
Monday - Friday • 7:30AM - 5:00 PM
Saturday - Sunday • 8:30 AM - 4:00 PM
15 Delfino Place, Carmel Valley, CA
26th ANNIVERSARY
(831) 659-5322
Owner Dodie Williams
✦ Established 1980 ✦ Member of BBB and Self Storage Association ✦

RIDING SCHOOL
Hunters • Jumpers • Equitation
LESSONS & CAMPS
FUN & FRIENDSHIPS
659-4004
456 W. Carmel Valley Rd.
at Los Laureles Grade

Answer to This Week's Puzzle

I	T	A	L	I	C		S	I	M	P	E	R		I	O	N	E	S	C	O
N	O	V	E	N	A		A	Z	A	L	E	A		T	E	E	S	H	O	T
L	E	A	D	I	N	G	L	A	D	I	E	S		C	O	M	P	O	S	T
E	S	T		T	A	O		A	R	A		P	A	H		E	N	O	T	E
A	H	A	S		P	A	C	K	I	N	G	S	L	I	P	S		T	A	R
F	O	R	E	T	E	L	L		D	T	S		L	E	D	I		I	S	S
	E	S	T	O		S	A	C			T	R	U	S	T	S	I	N		
		U	D	O		N	A	R	C		O	P	T	S		M	G	M	T	
D	U	M	P	I	N	G	G	R	O	U	N	D	S		Y	E	S	S	I	R
A	P	A		E	M	O		O	P	P	O	S	E	S		L	O	T	S	A
E	D	T		F	E	U	D		I	C	E		T	Y	R	E		A	C	C
M	A	C	R	O		P	O	L	E	A	X	E		N	O	V		R	U	T
O	T	H	E	R	S		W	O	R	K	I	N	G	C	L	A	S	S	E	S
N	E	I	L		T	A	N	G		E	T	T	E		E	T	A			
		N	O	M	A	T	T	E	R			S	I	N		O	W	A	R	
R	I	G		O	R	T	O		M	A	B		C	O	U	R	T	I	E	R
R	A	P		D	R	A	W	I	N	G	R	O	O	M	S		O	R	S	O
A	G	A	P	E		I	N	N		E	E	R		S	A	T		D	I	O
T	R	I	L	L	I	N		R	U	N	N	I	N	G	B	O	A	R	D	S
E	E	R	I	E	S	T		E	V	A	D	E	S		L	I	P	O	U	T
D	E	S	E	R	T	S		M	A	S	A	L	A		E	L	O	P	E	S

Fall in Love with Tinkerbell!

Instead of gossamer wings and pixie dust, this Tinkerbell has four little paws, perky ears and a wet nose! This 2-year-old, 10 pound Chihuahua mix had been hit by a car, and has recovered beautifully. She behaves like a lady around other dogs and cats, and has perfect house manners. Tinkerbell would love to be somebody's beloved companion!

Call 333-0722 to meet Tinkerbell

Visit our new
Pet Adoption Center
at 154 17th Street in Pacific Grove.
Hours are Tuesday through Saturday 12-5

AFRP
ANIMAL FRIENDS RESCUE PROJECT
www.AnimalFriendsRescue.org

Ad Sponsored by the Perrine Charitable Foundation.

Resurgent River Run runs on new eyes, old volunteers

By CHRIS COUNTS

EVEN THE best of ideas need a little updating now and then. That's what Big Sur River Run 10K's founder Bill Burleigh discovered when Patte Kronlund took over as race administrator four years ago.

"She has provided us with a breath of fresh air," explained Burleigh, a retired Monterey County judge and founder of the Big Sur International Marathon. "Everybody is excited again."

A quarter-century ago, long-distance racing as a popular pastime was still in its infancy. Today, as volunteers prepare for the 26th annual Big Sur River Run at Pfeiffer Big Sur State Park on Saturday, Oct. 21, the sport has undergone a dramatic transformation. With corporate sponsors, marketing campaigns and slick logo wear, long-distance racing has entered the consumer age.

Kronlund, as it turned out, was the perfect individual to point this out to the race's longtime, but somewhat road-weary, volunteer leadership.

"The same group of people had been putting on the race for more than 20 years," Burleigh said with a sigh.

From Kronlund's perspective, the River Run was simply in need of a little makeover.

"They brought me in to look at this event with new eyes," she explained.

Kronlund's boldest suggestion was replacing the art work on the event's T-shirts. For 24 years, local cartoonist Shell Fisher decorated the shirts with an animated wild boar, the unofficial race mascot. Kronlund took a page from the Big Sur Marathon playbook and convinced River Run organizers to feature a different local artist's work on the T-shirts each year to help attract participants.

Learning to compete in the world of 10K races

"The competition between 10K events is so much greater than it ever has been," she said. "Runners are picking and choosing their spots."

This year, the race T-shirt will feature the art work of longtime Big Sur artist Helen Jerene.

"I love her work," she said. "Helen works in watercolors, and she's best known for her floral and her landscapes."

Last year, a seascape by Erin Gafill adorned the race T-shirt. Perhaps coincidentally, the race attracted more runners than it had in years.

"Our registration went up from 600 to 900 runners," Burleigh pointed out.

As Burleigh heaped praise on Kronlund, she was quick to spread the credit around.

"Our board of directors has created something very special," she said. "I just came along and saw how we could make a great race even better."

Burleigh, for his part, is more than ready to pass the leadership of the race to others. He's simply happy to still be a part of it.

"I'm just a worker bee now," he said. "I put up signs and I'm the race finish announcer. I'm just another volunteer."

And it is particularly gratifying for Burleigh to watch his beloved race experience a mid-life renaissance.

"This is the longest continuing foot race in the county," he explained. "Dozens have come and gone. We're really proud of that."

See **RUN** *page 26A*

Consign Couture

HIGH-END DESIGNER SWAG

Haute Handbags, Sassy Shoes & Chic Couture

Chanel*Louis Vuitton*Hermes*Prada

*Gucci*Kate Spade & more...

50% OFF RACK

NEW ARRIVAL of ST. JOHN

Located at

Dolores between 5th & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

831.625.1081

Out of the Area? Ship us your Couture!

OPEN MON - TUES BY APPOINTMENT • WED - SAT 10 - 5 • SUNDAY 12-5 PM

Visit our website at www.ConsignCouture.com

RALPH OLIVER THOMPSON

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

REAL ESTATE • TRUSTS AND ESTATES • BUSINESS

FAMILY • PERSONAL INJURY • ART • COPYRIGHT

FOR APPOINTMENTS PLEASE CALL

831-643-9984

435 WASHINGTON STREET, SUITE D MONTEREY, CA 93940

YOU WORKED HARD FOR YOUR DREAM HOME...

WE WOULD LIKE TO HELP YOU STAY THERE

❖ Victorian Home Care
Providing personal assistance with dressing, bathing, medications, meal preparation, errands, laundry and light housekeeping

❖ Geriatric Care Management
We are affiliated with Monique Snyder, M.A. Our goal is to assist you in making decisions about yourself or your loved one's well-being by means of expert advice and researched options.

❖ Financial Services
We are affiliated with Cynthia Healy, CPA, PFS, CSA and president of Security Financial Advisors, Inc. Our goal is to help families maintain their financial independence.

VICTORIAN HOME CARE

Quite Simply... The Best

655-1935 Monterey • 754-2402 Salinas

www.victorianhomecare.com

CEDAR FUNDING

211 Pearl Street, Monterey, CA

"The most effective way to beat the increase in the cost of living is to have your investments pay higher returns." A quote from David Nilsen, Owner

THE GOOD	THE BAD	THE UGLY
10.75% AY*	6.01% APY**	.75% APY***
Cedar Funding Mortgage Fund, LLC	World Savings' 15-Month Internet CD	Washington Mutual's $10K Platinum Checking

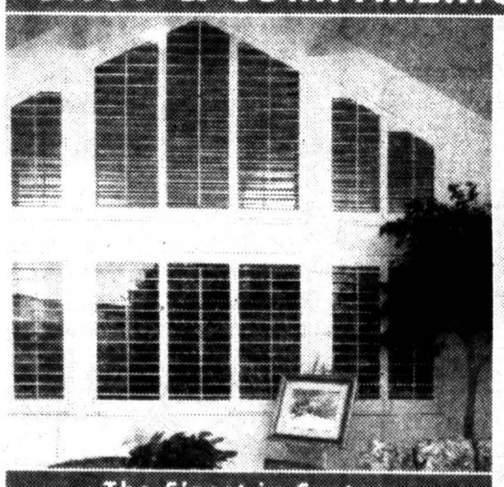
Cedar Funding, Inc. specializes in real estate secured aggressive growth investing. 26 years of successful returns here in our local real estate market.

To find out more, please call us at 831-646-9989.

*Annual Yield (AY) earned from 1/1/06 to September 2006. Past performance is no guarantee of future results. **Annual Percentage Yield (APY) comparison based on independent shopping survey as of 1/20/06. ***Annual Percentage Yield (APY) effective as of date of publication. Penalty for early withdrawal below $5,000 minimum balances. $250.00 maximum per household. Personal funds only.

Cedar Funding licensed by the Dept of Corporations 50-2762

SHOP & COMPARE...Quality, Service and Price



The *Finest* in Custom Wood or Poly Shutters

Any way you look at it, your windows will be beautiful with our custom designed shutters, shades and draperies.

- Custom Shutters
- Distinctive Fabrics
- Draperies and Architectural Hardware
- *Conrad* Grass Shades
- *Hunter Douglas* Blinds and Shades
- Motorization for All Products
- Wallpaper
- Bedding and Headboards

Give Your Windows the Perfect Accent.

ACCENTS IN WINDOWS & WALLS

26362 Carmel Rancho Lane

Carmel, CA 93923

831-626-9054

Senior Living

City isn't the only 90 year old around — it's the Red Cross' b-day, too

By MARY BROWNFIELD

FOR NINE decades, Red Cross volunteers have knitted sweaters for soldiers and disaster victims, shipped bandages to war zones, fed emergency workers and evacuees, and collected blood donations for hospitals. As the City of Carmel prepares to become a nonagenarian at the end of this month, the Carmel chapter of the American Red Cross is already celebrating turning 90. The nonprofit held its first official meeting Oct. 1, 1916, in city hall.

During that gathering, volunteers discussed shipping supplies — pajamas, bed jackets, mufflers, sweaters, blankets, helmet liners and medical items — to the front lines in World War I, according to publicist Tia Gindick.

Today, the chapter relies on volunteer knitters to provide warm wear for disaster victims and others in need, just as it did during the World Wars and the Great Depression.

In 1919, instructors began teaching first aid; they now train more than 800 people every year to save lives.

Swimming was next, with lessons taught beginning in 1924. Among the early students were Army nurses who learned to swim in the Roman Plunge at the Hotel del Monte. Today, aquatic activities remain popular not only for health and fitness, but for fundraising.

In World War II, the chapter provided 270,270 surgical dressings for the Army and Navy during a 10-month period in 1942. From July through September that year, 820 workers took 10,644 hours to knit 252 garments, make 1,381 other clothing items and build 659 kit bags for soldiers.

Supplying local blood banks is a major part of the Red Cross' role, and the Carmel chapter joined forces with Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula in 1973. CHOMP's Bloodmobile can be found parked outside the chapter house every few months, and the chapter organizes blood drives all over the Peninsula.

Disaster preparation and response also figure prominently in its mission, and the chapter has assisted victims at home and across the nation, including those who lost their homes in the Big Sur fires and floods of the 1970s, the Pebble Beach fire in 1987 and the Central Coast floods in 1995 and 1998. Following 1989's Loma Prieta earthquake, 475 people volunteered to help, and after the 9/11 terrorist attacks, 25 went to Ground Zero in New York City. In 2004, they collected and sent more than $205,000 to support tsunami relief efforts in Southeast Asia, and last year, the small chapter raised more than $580,000 and dispatched 90 volunteers in response to hurricanes in the South.

All of those services only happen because people donate time and money, according to executive director Donna Duvin.

"We know from the past we can't continue to serve the community without the community's support," she said.

And while disasters, wars and people's needs continue as they have since the chapter's founding 90 years ago, technological advances change how volunteers respond.

"The challenge now is to not only to provide services today but to anticipate the needs in the future," Duvin said. "We're always looking at ways to deliver services in a way that's taking advantage of the latest emergency technology."

The chapter also desperately needs an archivist to help sort through decades' worth of photos, documents and mementos, Duvin added.

Monetary contributions may be sent to the American Red Cross Carmel Area Chapter, P.O. Box AR, Carmel, CA 93921, and anyone desiring to volunteer, take a class or learn more about the chapter can call (831) 624-6921 or visit www.ARCcarmel.org.

PHOTO/COURTESY RED CROSS CARMEL CHAPTER

To help troops fighting in World War II, nurses at the Carmel chapter of the American Red Cross make and package surgical dressings to send to the front lines. At center is Irene Stanley, mother of Carmel resident Fred Stanley.

AILING HOUSE
PEST CONTROL

Serving the Carmel Area Since 1946
Complete Pest Control
Night Service Available
624-8211
San Carlos & 7th • Carmel

COUNTRY HOME CARE

Private Duty Home Care
CNA's • Caregivers • Companions

Judy Higgerson, RN, MBA
President
Certified Senior Advisor

Our 24th Year of Award Winning Service
When Caring Counts...Count on Country Home Care

831-333-2070
www.CountryHomeCare.com

Carmel reads The Pine Cone

The more things change, the more the Carmel Drug Store stays the same. Come experience the same old fashioned service the Carmel Drug Store has been providing our community with since 1910.

Please stop by and see for yourself, or call 624-3819 for prescription price quotes and complimentary delivery.

- Complimentary Delivery
- Always speak with our staff personally not a recording
- Accept most insurance programs including Champus/Tricare for Veterans

Carmel Drug Store
624-3819

We'll fill, deliver, and bill monthly!
(Rx's & Sundry items)

Ocean Avenue at San Carlos
Carmel-by-the-Sea
Hours: 8 am - 10 pm, Daily
Pharmacy: 9 am - 6 pm, Mon.-Fri.

Your Goal is Our Goal

You love your home, and what you want most is to stay there. The goal of Central Coast Senior Services, Inc., is to help you stay at home for as long as possible by providing the assistance you may need as time goes by. Once we understand your needs and desires, we can assign a trained and bonded Personal Attendant to help with those daily chores that have become harder to handle by yourself. And you can go right on enjoying life in your own way.

Call us to arrange a free consultation:
Central Coast Senior Services, Inc.
PROVIDING OPTIONS FOR INDEPENDENT LIVING
207 16th Street, Suite 300,
Pacific Grove, CA 93950
T: 831-649-3363 or
831-484-7355
F: 831-372-2465
www.centralcoastseniorservices.com

THIS WEEK
Senior Living · Entertainment
Restaurants · Events
Food & Wine
October 20-26, 2006
Carmel · Pebble Beach · Carmel Valley & The Monterey Peninsula

Sunset Center, Carmel Mission host Sicilian ensemble

ONE OF Sicily's greatest cultural exports, Ensemble di Palermo e Teatro Massimo, makes two local appearances this week, performing at Sunset Center, Friday, Oct. 20, and the Carmel Mission Basilica Tuesday, Oct. 24.

Based in Palermo, Sicily, the ensemble is composed of 10 first-instrument musicians and a conductor from the acclaimed Sicilian Orchestra.

Performing with the ensemble will be soprano Teressa Byrne, a Monterey Peninsula native and graduate of UCLA, and tenor Peter Girardot, a native of London who regularly performs with emsembles throughout California.

The concerts are sponsored by the Italian American Cultural Center Foundation of the Monterey Peninsula.

Both performances start at 7 p.m. For ticket information, call (831) 620-2048.

SPCA Benefit Shop
invites you to
Grand Opening Weekend
October 19-21
See page 21A

Pacific Grove Museum
presents
East Meets West
October 22
See page 11A

Monterey-Salinas Hwy
Cypress Community Church
Pumpkins to Presents
CRAFT FAIR
October 28
See page 8A

Carmel-by-the-Sea
The City of Carmel-by-the-Sea
90th Birthday
BARBECUE & HALLOWEEN PARADE
October 28
See page 21A

Dining Around the Peninsula

CARMEL
Bixby Southwest Grill 17A
Flaherty's 18A
Le Coq D'or 19A

CARMEL VALLEY AND MOUTH OF THE VALLEY
Chianti 17A
Will's Fargo 17A

MONTEREY
Round Table Pizza 4A
Siamese Bay 6A
Turtle Bay Taqueria 22A

PACIFIC GROVE
Fandango 10A
Fishwife 22A
Holly's Lighthouse Cafe 10A
Lattitudes 19A
Passionfish 9A
Victorian Corner 10A

SEASIDE
Fishwife 22A
Turtle Bay Taqueria 22A

San Jose
American Musical Theater
presents
The King and I
Oct. 31-Nov. 12
See page 26A

Carmel-by-the-Sea
UpWest Arts
presents
LEO KOTTKE
November 3
See page 7A

Monterey County
Monterey County Vintners
GREAT WINE ESCAPE WEEKEND
November 9-12
See page 19A

Alabama quilters capture art world's imagination

By CHRIS COUNTS

FOR HALF a century, a handful of women living in the isolated African American community of Gee's Bend, Ala., have been weaving quilts. Little did they know they were creating abstract works of art.

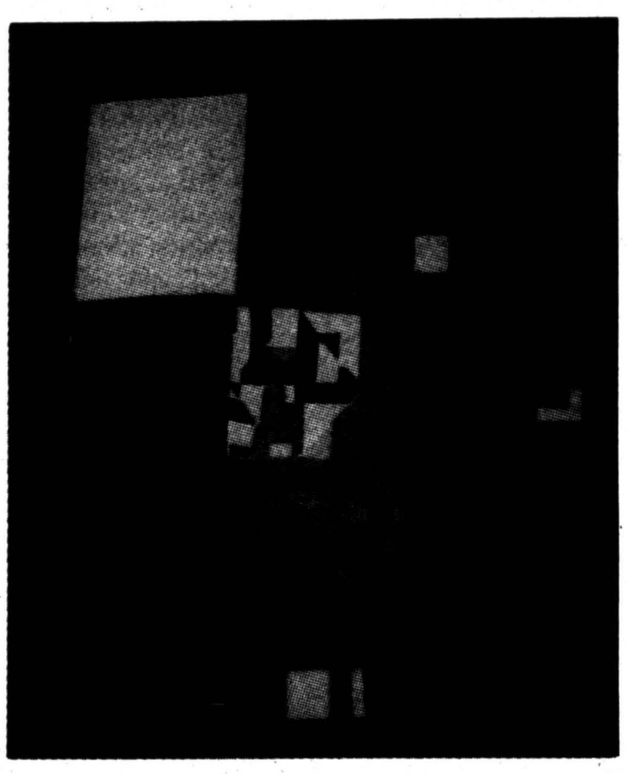
"The Quilts of Gee's Blend," an exhibit of prints inspired by the quilts, opens at the Lisa Coscino Gallery Saturday, Oct. 21. The gallery will host a reception from 3 to 6 p.m.

According to Coscino, the women of Gee's Blend were simply trying to make beautiful quilts out of discarded pieces of fabric.

"What I think is most remarkable about these prints is not that they were derived from quilts, but that [the images] were created by women with absolutely no formal or even informal art education," gallery owner Lisa Coscino said.

So are the images of the quilts folk art or abstract art? In the case of the Gee's Blend quilts, such distinctions blur.

"The images are extremely sophisticated in design and color," she said. "Most artists would have had to go to grad school to learn how to create such beautiful abstracts. Typically an artist goes through many phases before becoming an abstract painter. These women were not going to the Metropolitan Museum of Art and looking at paintings by Picasso and Jackson Pollock."



The quilts of isolated Gee's Bend, Ala. were created by women who had little exposure to modern art.

The original quilts, some of which date back to the late 1930s, have been exhibited at the Whitney Museum of American Art in New York and the de Young Museum in San Francisco. They are now in a private collection.

Using a process known as color aquatint etching, Paulsen Press of Berkeley has created high quality prints of the quilt patterns. Two Gee's Bend quilters — Mary Lee and Louisiana Bendolph — were involved from the start in the etching process, which creates a watercolor effect and brings the images into sharper focus.

The gallery, which will also present a new show of Ross Bleckner's color aquatint etchings, is located at 216 Grand Ave., Pacific Grove. For more information, call (831) 646-1939.

Plaza celebrates major remodel with block party

By MARY BROWNFIELD

THE BUILDINGS look brand new, the flowers are planted, the fountain is flowing and the newest tenants at Carmel Plaza are open for business. The shopping center is celebrating its recently completed remodel Saturday afternoon with a private block party for 400 guests that will also raise money for the Carmel Youth Center and the Boys & Girls Clubs of Monterey County.

Principal architect Bill Brigham of the San Francisco firm Field Paoli, which handled the overhaul, said he was pleased with the transformation of an outdated shopping center into a more open, welcoming and appropriate look for downtown.

"My favorite part overall is it fits with the character of Carmel now, because it didn't at all before," he said. The redesign provides "the scale, the variety and the details that were lacking."

The most dramatic change, he said, occurred on the Ocean Avenue frontage. Bringing the buildings there more in line with the standards of their neighbors up and down the city's main street, installing the fountain and widening the entrance so people on the sidewalk could see into the heart of the Plaza made it much more inviting.

"That's the most successful part of that project," he said. "And then inside, adding the detail that was lacking, such as signage, lighting and architectural embellishments."

One of those nice touches is more comfortable places for people to rest their feet after a hard few hours' shopping. Gone are the old exterior escalators and center fountain on the ground floor, replaced with an open courtyard full of tables and chairs.

Lush, colorful landscaping can be found on every level of the shopping center, which owner Macerich has designed to appeal to upscale clients. Its most notable new tenants include Tiffany & Co., Wilkes Bashford, Anthropologie, J. Crew-by-the-Sea and Louis Vuitton, with others like Tommy Bahama on their way in.

Brigham said the remodel plans came together well, with collaboration among several people in his firm and the clients, and construction took a little more than a year to complete in several phases.

"It's always somewhat of a challenge to work in Carmel, but once you understand the character of the city, it's not really that challenging as long as you respect that," he said. "That made it particularly rewarding, in that the developer was willing to do what they thought was right to fit in with the city."

PHOTO/MARY BROWNFIELD

Carmel Plaza will celebrate its new look and shops with a VIP block party Saturday. The architect who handled the project says he's delighted with the results.

Food & Wine

Wine-cheese weekend promises great pairings

By CHARYN PFEUFFER

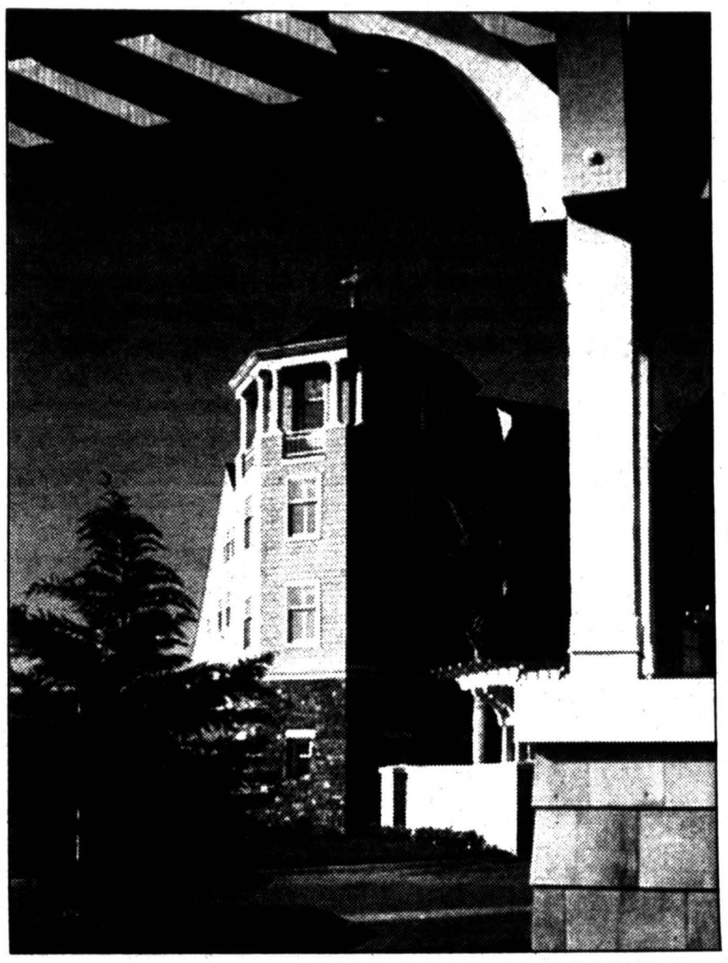
CHEESE AND wine is a classic pairing. Like lamb and mint or peanut butter and jelly, it simply makes sense, and the two have been consumed together for thousands of years. It's even said ancient Greeks grated cheese directly into their wine goblets. Next weekend, Carmel's finest cheese importer plans to present the ultimate cheese and wine pairing seminar.

Kent Torrey of The Cheese Shop at Carmel Plaza — with the help of former Monterey local, America's first ever Master Sommelier, and current wine director of Beam Wine Estates, Fred Dame — will host "Around the World in Eight Bites: Going Global with Cheese and Wine" at The Ritz-Carlton Half Moon Bay. The seminar will be part of the hotel's second annual "Inside the Kitchen" Oct. 27-29.

The weekend celebrates the very best in food and wine (think a slightly pared down version of Masters of Food & Wine). Nineteen events include two once-in-a-lifetime gala dinners, cooking classes, wine seminars, a Chefs' Challenge and Grand Tasting. Famed chefs and Master Sommeliers from San Francisco and Las Vegas — including Bradley Ogden of Bradley Ogden at Caesar's Palace, David Kinch of Michelin-two-starred Manresa, Hubert Keller of Fleur de Lys, and William Sherer of Aureole at Mandalay Bay, as well as our very own Torrey — headline the three-day event.

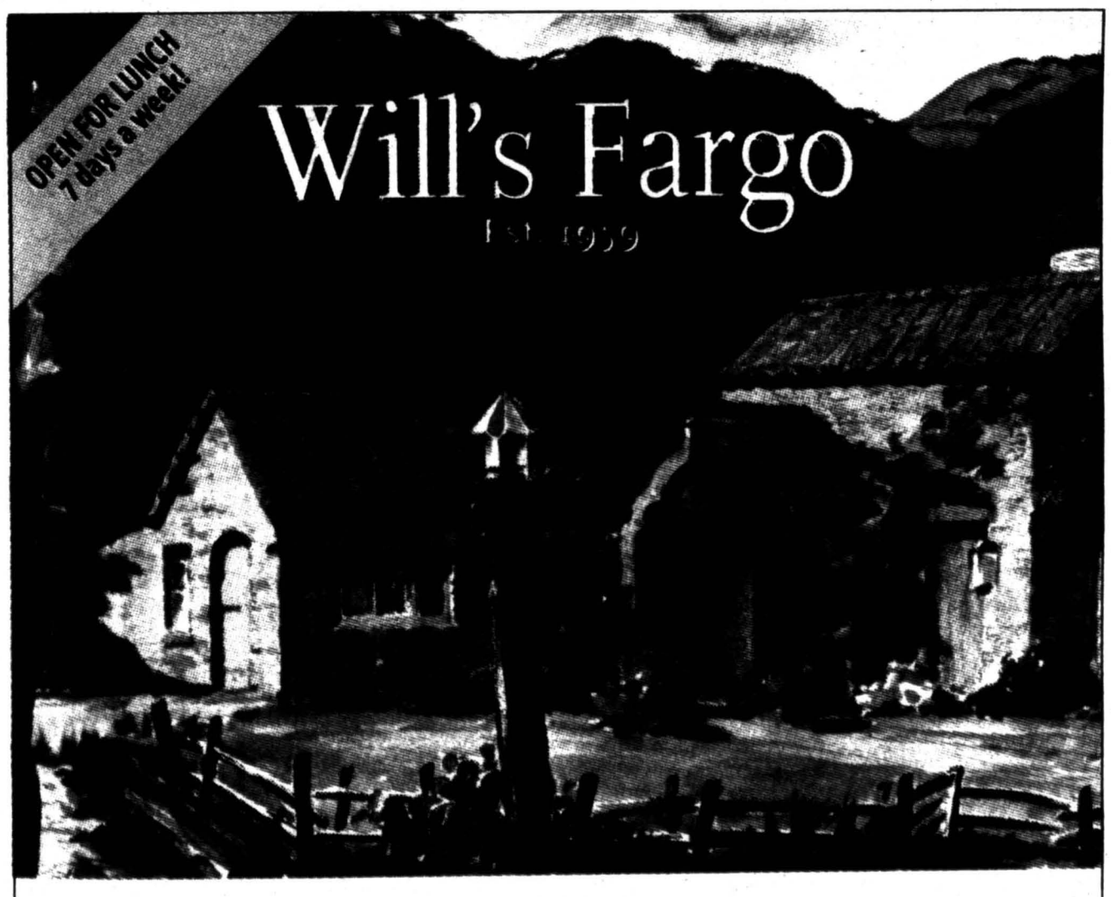
Torrey met Dame through The Cheese Shop more than two decades ago. "Fred is one of the greatest people in the industry," Torrey praised. The expert duo has conducted countless wine and cheese pairing seminars at high-profile

Continues next page



PHOTO/COURTESY RITZ-CARLTON HALF MOON BAY

The dramatic Ritz-Carlton in Half Moon Bay will host a wine and cheese workshop featuring Carmel's Kent Torrey.



Real. Good. Food.
7 days a week.

Prime and Choice Cuts of Corn-Fed and Naturally Raised Meats
Organic Vegetables • Fresh Fish and Pasta
Great Selection of Local Wines and a Full Bar

WILL'S FARGO
Dining House & Saloon

Open daily • Lunch from 11:30 am and Dinner from 5:00 pm
Call 831-659-2774 for reservations • We specialize in large parties
11 3/4 miles east of Hwy 1 • Carmel Valley Village

Bixby
Southwest Grill
Brand Spanking New!
Brand Spanking Fun!
Now Open!
$4 MARGARITAS • $3 BEERS • DAILY APPETIZER SPECIALS!
WE OPEN AT 11:30A.M. AND SERVE ALL DAY UNTIL 10P.M.
BARN YARD
3601 The Barnyard • Carmel • 831-626-1814 • bixbysouthwestgrill.com

Food & Wine

From previous page

events, including The World of Pinot Noir in Shell Beach, Masters of Food & Wine at the Highlands Inn, and even some in Torrey's homeland, Hawaii. "I'm worried that Fred may be getting cheesed out," he quipped.

"Around the World in Eight Bites: Going Global with Cheese and Wine" will take place Saturday, Oct. 28, from 3 to 4:30 p.m. in the Observatory Room at The Ritz-Carlton, Half Moon Bay. Tickets are $100. For up-to-date information, biographies and photos of participating chefs and sommeliers, to see video and photos from the 2005 "Inside the Kitchen," and to register for any event, visit www.insidethekitchen.net or call (650) 712-7040. Events range from $100 to $300 per person, and 10 percent of all ticket proceeds will be donated to Meals On Wheels of San Francisco, Inc.

The eight very different cheeses selected for Torrey's event include Harley Farm Monet (Calif., USA), Queso Mahon (Spain), Seal Bay Triple Crème (Australia), Arran Isle Cheddar (Scotland, UK), Piave Vecchio (Italy), Epoisses de Bourgogne (France), Memoire (Holland) and Montagnolo Blue (Germany). The appropriate wine pairings are still in the process of being chosen.

Just as a great wine pairing should enhance the flavor of the wine, Torrey said he and Dame play off of each other like "Mutt and Jeff" and make learning about food and wine really fun. "Maybe it's my 'hang loose' attitude," joked Torrey.

He emphasized learning about wine and cheese shouldn't be an intimidating experience, and when it comes to personal preferences and palates, "Nobody is wrong. Life is too short to not have fun with food and wine."

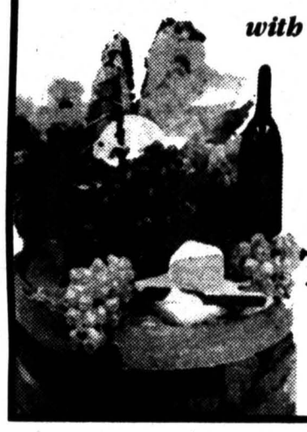
Although Torrey said he and Dame sometimes make their seminars technical, speaking in those terms can make them less fun for people not in the business. He offered a few general tasting rules to make the experience most enjoyable:

■ Don't be conditioned into following rules! Let your palate dictate what is right for you, as this will determine the best marriage of flavors.

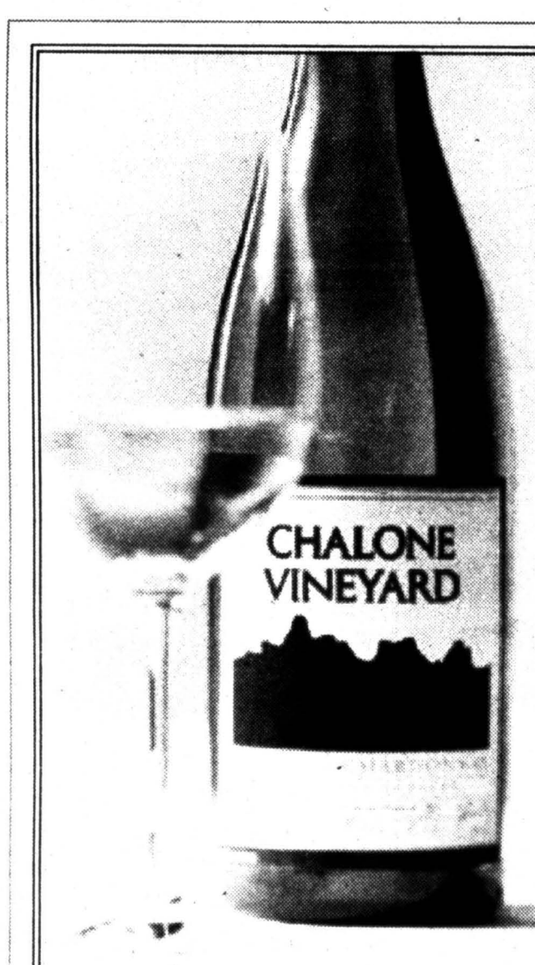
■ Try to serve cheese (that's "real" cheese, folks, not "cheese food") as close to room temperature as possible. He suggests removing it from the refrigerator a minimum of one hour prior to serving and said many cheeses can be kept without refrigeration. Some people even "cellar" their cheese.

CARMEL VALLEY MARKET
Happy Halloween
October 28th, 2006
Your Hometown's Carmel Valley Market
Halloween Party
Come One, Come All
Hotdog & Soda $1.00
Were Having a Party to celebrate the season.
Games & Prizes for the Kids.
Free Balloons & Ice Cream
Trick or Treat at the Plaza
Prizes for Best Costumes
Specials from our Meat Dept.
Ball Tips - $5.98/Lb
Ground Chuck $2.39/Lb
Marinated Chicken - $4.99/Boneless
$2.98 Bone-in
Music & Fun for All
Produce Specials
Carmel Valley Heirlooms-$3.99/Lb
Sweet Corn- 2 for $1 • Large Artichokes - $1.99/ea.
Carmel Valley Market
2 Chamber Lane
Carmel Valley, CA 93924
(831)659-2472
Thank you for Shopping

Meet the Winemaker
Bob Balentine
with Line Shack Winery
Saturday, October 21st
1-4 PM
The Bountiful Basket
3606 The Barnyard • 625-4457
www.bountifulbasketcarmel.com
BARNYARD



CORNUCOPIA COMMUNITY MARKET
Organic Produce & Grocery
Cheeses • Wines • Gifts
Vitamins & Natural Bodycare
5% Senior Discount • Case Discounts
625-1454
26135 Carmel Rancho Boulevard • Carmel



LOCATED AT THE WINERY
SATURDAY, OCTOBER 28TH
11:30 AM TO 5:00 PM
DIRECTIONS:
From Soledad, follow Hwy 146 signs to the Pinnacles National Monument left at winery sign and follow dirt road to tasting room.
Please feel free to call Tami Armstrong at (831) 678-1717 with any questions.
CHALONE VINEYARD®
LIBRARY SALE
Look for incredible prices on selected Estate and Reserve wines. We will be offering current vintages, limited older vintages, as well as some of our larger format wines.
Get your holiday shopping done early!

Fresh Catch Daily!
15% OFF
Lunch or Dinner!
* Please present this ad.
Excludes alcoholic beverages.
Not to be combined with any other offer.
Flaherty's
OYSTER BAR SEAFOOD GRILL
CARMEL
www.carmelsbest.com
daily lunch and dinner (831) 625-1500 · (831) 624-0311
Sixth Avenue between Dolores and San Carlos · Carmel

www.carmelpinecone.com

BRUNO'S MARKET & DELI
"Carmel's Finest"
SINCE 1953
Carmel's Favorite
ROTISSERIE
Fresh from the spit!...
BBQ CHICKENS • BEEF AND PORK RIBS
ITALIAN & POLISH SAUSAGE
USDA Choice Meats • Fresh Seafood & Poultry
Gourmet Deli Sandwiches • Fresh Produce • Fine Wines • Cold Beer
624-3821
HOME & HOTEL DELIVERY • AMPLE FREE PARKING
At the Corner of 6th Ave & Junipero St. • Carmel
AMERICAN EXPRESS VISA MasterCard ATM

Food & Wine

INCORP

From page 1A

about the proposal's fiscal study and questioned whether all three population centers in Carmel Valley — the mouth of the valley, mid-valley and the Village — belong inside the boundaries of one town.

Perkins, Calcagno, Gourley, Jerry Smith and Ralph Rubio voted for the motion to require an EIR. DiMaggio and Anne McGowan voted against it. Anna Caballero was absent.

Was activism easier in 1776?

The Oct. 19 vote followed nearly five hours of often contentious public testimony. Perhaps most fitting of all were comments from proponent Elizabeth Robinson on the length of the incorporation process. In a stirring speech, she repeatedly referred to the similarities between 18th century patriots and 21st century incorporation activists.

"The American Revolution took six years and six months," Robinson informed the audience at the Monterey County Government Center. "The incorporation process has already taken six years and seven months."

Despite her eloquence, LAFCO sided with opponents, disappointing a large segment of the audience. In particular, her husband, Glenn Robinson was critical of the commission's decision.

"This is a miscarriage of justice," insisted Robinson, one of the most outspoken supporters of bringing incorporation to a vote. "In December, the commission voted unanimously for a negative declaration. We had an independent expert's opinion. It was a slam dunk. Now they overturn that unanimous decision."

Robinson called the ruling "a clear example of EIR abuse."

"Vince [DiMaggio] was right," he said. "This was a backdoor way to kill incorporation. Listen to what all five commissioners [who voted for the motion] said. They were reading from the same script."

Like many proponents, Robinson can't understand why there is so much opposition to simply letting local residents vote on the incorporation issue.

"LAFCO refused to let the people of Carmel Valley choose their own destiny."

Robinson and leading incorporation opponent Bob Sinotte have traded barbs over the incorporation issue for more than two years. Sinotte, understandably, was pleased with the outcome of this week's hearing.

"I feel vindicated and I feel happy for the 15 residents associations that wanted to be excluded from the town," he said.

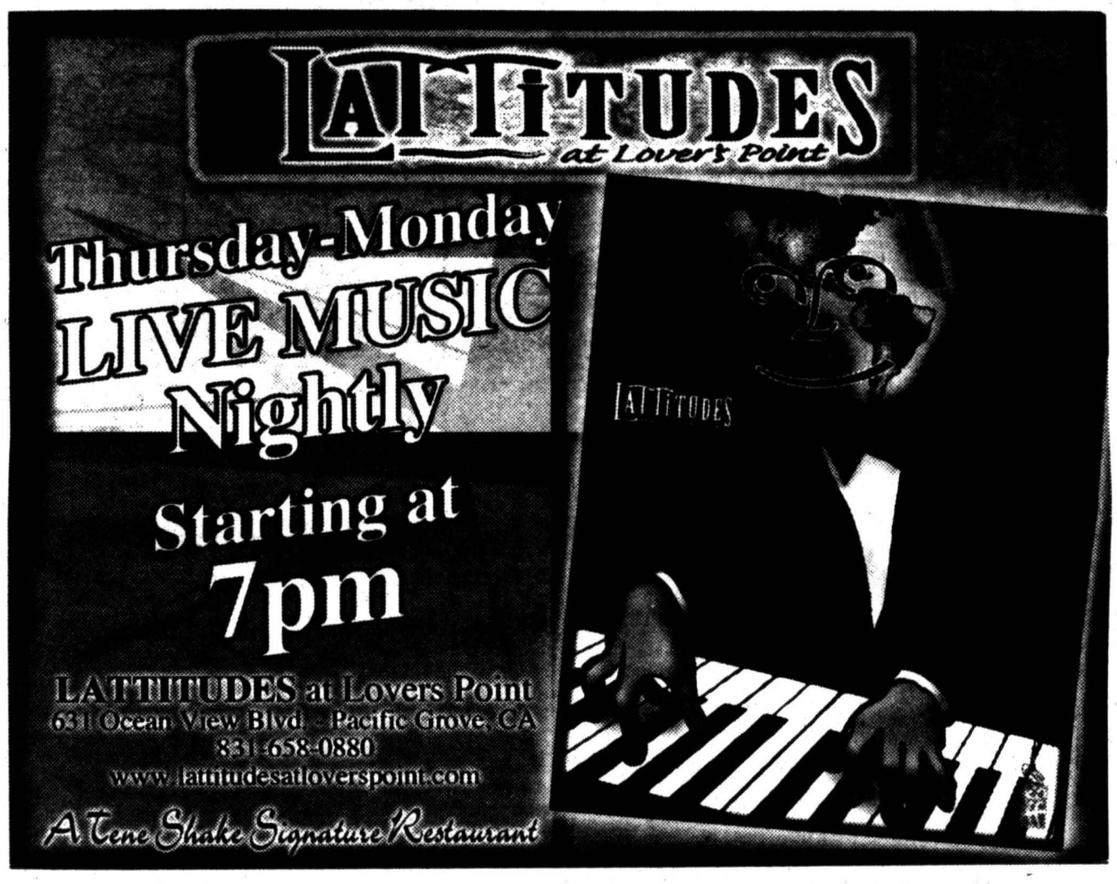
At the hearing, Sinotte argued the mouth of the valley and the Village are two distinct communities, a point that clearly weighed on the commissioners.

"We are a separate community" explained Sinotte. "We have our own issues."

Sinotte said he believed incorporation would ultimately fail, even if it did reach the ballot box.

"The commission finally recognized

See **EIR** *page 31A*



We are Back from our
Vacation and Ready to Go!

We are now open for dinner daily at 5PM

Hope to see you soon!
Annelore, Lori & Staff

le Coq D'or
The Only Restaurant in Carmel Serving German & French Specialties
Reservations: 626-9319
East Side of Mission St. between 4th & 5th • Carmel-by-the-Sea

Cima Collina
HANDCRAFTED WINES FROM MONTEREY'S FINEST VINEYARDS

PREMIERE WINE CLUB SHIPMENT NOVEMBER 1ST
CALL SOON TO RESERVE YOUR SHIPMENT
(831) 384-7806

Our limited production first releases are available at many fine locations including:
THE RIO GRILL
TARPY'S ROADHOUSE
PLATTI'S
BRUNO'S MARKET

JOIN OUR WINE CLUB AND ENJOY RESERVE BOTTLINGS ONLY AVAILABLE TO WINE CLUB MEMBERS & OTHER EXCLUSIVE BENEFITS
VISIT WWW.CIMACOLLINA.COM OR CALL 831/384-7806

THE 10TH ANNUAL
Great Wine Escape WEEKEND
Monterey, California
November 9-12, 2006

Celebrate the splendor of harvest at Monterey Wine Country's 10th Annual Great Wine Escape Weekend. There's something for everyone at this event! The highlights of the weekend include a Vintners' Reserve Reception at the Monterey Plaza Hotel & Spa, wine and food integration seminars, open houses at the wineries, guided wine country tours, winemaker dinners, a silent auction and the Grand Finalé at Pebble Beach.

More Information & Tickets:
831.375.9400

Or Online:
www.montereywines.org

COTTAGES

From page 1A

property and said she does not know their history. But given "there wasn't evidence it is a Murphy home, and since you have better examples of Craftsman-style construction," she asked the board to remove her property from the list.

She said the mandatory preservation of single-wall-construction beach cottages "seems unreasonable."

HRB members wondered how Seavey concluded Murphy designed and built both cottages.

Wendt said the buildings appear to be intact and requested Seavey determine whether they can be considered historic without a tie to Murphy.

"Whether or not they should remain on the inventory is something I would feel better having an architectural historian tell me," Wendt said.

"There are so many vagaries connected with this property, we don't have any solid information one way or the other," board member Erling Lagerholm lamented.

Conroy said the paucity of documents makes it difficult to draw any conclusions. "There are no answers to this," he said. "It's impossible to know if these structures have maintained their integrity since their original construction." He urged the board to make a decision rather than ask Seavey for another review.

But members did not want to vote on the cottages' fate without another expert opinion and decided 3-1 to obtain one. Lagerholm dissented, and new board member Elinor Laiolo, whose first meeting was Oct. 16, abstained.

A more decisive vote

The HRB united to remove Richard Walker's 58-year-old Torres Street house from the city's official historic inventory after learning it had been substantially altered and no important people could be linked with the house.

According to a November 2001 review by historian Richard Janick, the post-World War II-era home should be preserved because it was designed by architect Thomas Elston for owner builder Frank Lloyd, who constructed several houses in the area.

But neither of those men is historically significant, according to Conroy, and there's no evidence Elston designed the house.

More importantly, it substantially changed over the years. A carport was enclosed in 1964, changing the home's rectangular floor plan to an L shape and altering its appearance from the street. A large addition in 1965 and further expansion in 1983, as well as the removal of several "character-defining" windows and the original entry door, compromised any historic integrity of the building.

Consultant Anthony Kirk said his studies revealed similar information.

"The home bears no resemblance whatsoever to its original design," he said. "Very clearly, if Frank Lloyd were alive today and driving down Torres Street, he wouldn't recognize that property."

Board member Paul Coss, attending his final meeting, said that argument weighed heavily with him.

"I don't think there's any way in the world he would recognize the house, or even the neighborhood," he said.

The board voted unanimously to grant Walker's appeal and remove the house from the inventory.

Pilates for You!

We offer: · All Pilates Apparatus
· Private and Group Reformer Classes
· Personal Fitness Training · Bosu-Pilates Classes

All instructors are certified & insured.
Package discounts available

The Pilates Studio of Carmel 7th & Lincoln SW · **624-7817** By appt. only

PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20062348. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **GARDEN SPA TREATMENTS,** Eighth Ave. & Camino Real, Carmel, CA 93921. CYNTHIA YOUNG, 380 West Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 18, 2006. (s) Cynthia Young. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 13, 2006. Publication dates: Sept. 29, Oct. 6, 13, 20, 2006. (PC923)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20062356. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CARMEL PROPERTIES COMPANY,** 26607 Carmel Center Place, Suite 102, Carmel, CA 93923.

LIST OF REGISTRANTS:

A. CHARLES D. OSBORNE, Trustee of the Richard Osborne and Olga Osborne 1984. Trust dated January 28, 1985, Exemption Trust Portion. 26607 Carmel Center Place, Suite 102, Carmel, CA 93923.

B. CHRISTOPHER M. AMES, Trustee of the Richard Osborne and Olga Osborne 1984. Trust dated January 28, 1985, Survivor's Trust Portion. 26607 Carmel Center Place, Suite 102, Carmel, CA 93923.

C. ROBERT B. BUNN, Trustee of the Francis H. I. Brown Revocable Trust dated May 23, 1973, as Amended. 1000 Bishop Street, Honolulu, HI 96808.

D. JOHN J. BARTOWICK, Trustee of the W. L. Hudson Revocable Living Trust dated November 7, 1980, as Amended. 26607 Carmel Center Place, Suite 102, Carmel, CA 93923.

This business is conducted by a joint venture.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on April 1, 1966.

(s) John J. Bartowick.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 18, 2006. Publication dates: Sept. 29, Oct. 6, 13, 20, 2006. (PC924)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME
Case No. M80876.

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, ROBERTO BARRON GOMEZ, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:

A. Present name:
ROBERTO BARRON GOMEZ
Proposed name:
ROBERT GOMEZ BARRON

THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter shall appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted.

NOTICE OF HEARING:
DATE: October 27, 2006
TIME: 9:00 a.m.
DEPT: Civil

The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) Michael S. Fields
Judge of the Superior Court
Date filed: Sept. 19, 2006.
Clerk: Lisa M. Galdos
Deputy: J. Nicholson

Publication dates: Sept. 29, Oct. 6, 13, 20, 2006. (PC925)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20062413. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **HORIZON,** 437 Ramona Ave., Unit 7, Monterey, CA 93940. BARTLETT P. JONATHAN, 437 Ramona Ave., Unit 7, Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 2007. (s) *Jonathan P. Bartlett.* This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 25, 2006. Publication dates: Sept. 29, Oct. 6, 13, 20, 2006. (PC928)

SUMMONS – FAMILY LAW
CASE NUMBER: DR 44550

NOTICE TO RESPONDENT: RAMONA ALFARO
You are being sued.

PETITIONER'S NAME IS: DANIEL ALFARO JR.

You have 30 CALENDAR DAYS after this *Summons* and *Petition* are served on you to file a *Response* (form FL-120 or FL-123) at the court and have a copy served on the petitioner. A letter or phone call will not protect you.

If you do not file your *Response* on time, the court may make orders affecting your marriage or domestic partnership, your property, and custody of your children. You may be ordered to pay support and attorney fees and costs. If you cannot pay the filing fee, ask the clerk for a fee waiver form.

If you want legal advice, contact a lawyer immediately. You can get information about finding lawyers at the California Courts Online Self-Help Center *(www.courtinfo.ca.gov/self-help),* at the California Legal Services Web site *(www.lawhelpcalifornia.org),* or by contacting your local county bar association.

NOTICE: *The restraining orders on page 2 are effective against both spouses or domestic partners until the petition is dismissed, a judgement is entered, or the court makes further orders. These orders are enforceable anywhere in California by any law enforcement officer who has received or seen a copy of them.*

The name and address of the court is:
SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY MONTEREY
1200 Aguajito Road
Monterey, CA 93940

The name, address and telephone number of the petitioner's attorney, or petitioner without an attorney, is:
DANIEL ALFARO JR.
1505 Mesquite Drive
Salinas, CA 93905
751-0785

NOTICE TO THE PERSON SERVED: You are served as an individual.

Date: Apr. 24, 2006
(s) Lisa M. Galdos, Clerk
by W.G. Ragland, Deputy
Publication Dates: Oct. 6, 13, 20, 27, 2006. (PC 1001)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20062362. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **SKIN CARE SOLUTIONS,** 230 17th St., Pacific Grove, CA 93950. KATIE VAUGHAN, 510 Willow St., Pacific Grove, CA 93950. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 19, 2006. (s) Katie Vaughan. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 19, 2006. Publication dates: Oct. 6, 13, 20, 27, 2006. (PC1002)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20062415. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **EAGLE EYES PROPERTY INSPECTION,** 235 9th St., Gonzalez, CA 93926. VINCENTE A. COPPOLA, 235 9th St., Gonzalez, CA 93926. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 11, 2006. (s) Vincente A. Coppola. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 25, 2006. Publication dates: Oct. 6, 13, 20, 27, 2006. (PC1003)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20062432. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **WELDERS FABRICATION & DESIGN,** 824 San Antonio Dr., Salinas, CA 93901. CANDIDO MARTINEZ, 824 San Antonio Dr., Salinas, CA 93901. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 12, 2006. (s) Candido Martinez. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 27, 2006. Publication dates: Oct. 6, 13, 20, 27, 2006. (PC1004)

SUMMONS – FAMILY LAW
CASE NUMBER: DR 44975

NOTICE TO RESPONDENT: ORIN LAGBAS
You are being sued.

PETITIONER'S NAME IS: SCOTT L. McKENZIE

You have 30 CALENDAR DAYS after this *Summons* and *Petition* are served on you to file a *Response* (form FL-120 or FL-123) at the court and have a copy served on the petitioner. A letter or phone call will not protect you.

If you do not file your *Response* on time, the court may make orders affecting your marriage or domestic partnership, your property, and custody of your children. You may be ordered to pay support and attorney fees and costs. If you cannot pay the filing fee, ask the clerk for a fee waiver form.

If you want legal advice, contact a lawyer immediately. You can get information about finding lawyers at the California Courts Online Self-Help Center *(www.courtinfo.ca.gov/self-help),* at the California Legal Services Web site *(www.lawhelpcalifornia.org),* or by contacting your local county bar association.

NOTICE: *The restraining orders on page 2 are effective against both spouses or domestic partners until the petition is dismissed, a judgement is entered, or the court makes further orders. These orders are enforceable anywhere in California by any law enforcement officer who has received or seen a copy of them.*

The name and address of the court is:
SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY MONTEREY
1200 Aguajito Road
Monterey, CA 93940

The name, address and telephone number of the petitioner's attorney, or petitioner without an attorney, is:
SCOTT L. McKENZIE
1766 Yosemite Circle
Salinas, CA 93906
(831) 261-0586
RONALD D. LANCE
11 W. Laurel Dr., Suite #205
Salinas, CA 93906
(831) 443-6509
Reg: #LDA5
County: Monterey

NOTICE TO THE PERSON SERVED: You are served as an individual.

Date: Aug. 14, 2006
(s) Lisa M. Galdos, Clerk
by Erica Aledo, Deputy
Publication Dates: Oct. 6, 13, 20, 27, 2006. (PC 1005)

NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE
of LOMA MOULTON SMITH
Case Number MP 18321

To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of LOMA MOULTON SMITH.

A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by ALLYSON HULET SCHEU McQUADE in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY.

The Petition for Probate requests that ALLYSON HULET SCHEU McQUADE be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests the decedent's will and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court.

THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

A hearing on the petition will be held on in this court as follows:
Date: November 3, 2006
Time: 10:30 a.m.
Dept.: 17
Address: Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

If you object to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the decedent, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in Probate Code section 9100. The time for filing claims will not expire before four months from the hearing date noticed above.

You may examine the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a *Request for Special Notice* (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A *Request for Special Notice* form is available from the court clerk.

Attorney for petitioner:
JOHN F. HOPKINS, ESQ.
(SBN: 28109)
P.O. Box 1469
San Jose, CA 95109-1469
(408) 286-9800
(s) John F. Hopkins, Esq.,
Attorney for Petitioner.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 4, 2006.

Publication dates: Oct. 13, 20, 27, 2006. (PC1006)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME
Case No. M81126.

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, EUGENE P. STREET, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:

A. Present name:
RYAN CHRISTOPHER CRUZ-STREET
Proposed name:
RYAN CHRISTOPHER CRUZ STREET

THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter shall appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted.

NOTICE OF HEARING:
DATE: November 17, 2006
TIME: 9:00 a.m.
DEPT: Civil

The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) Michael S. Fields
Judge of the Superior Court
Date filed: Oct. 4, 2006.
Clerk: Lisa M. Galdos
Deputy: J. Rodriguez

Publication dates: Oct. 13, 20, 27, Nov. 3, 2006. (PC1008)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

AMENEDED ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME
Case No. M81183.

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, VIKTORIA GENNADYEVNA MOKROVA, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:

A. Present name:
VIKTORIA GENNADYEVNA MOKROVA
Proposed name:
VICTORIA VALERIA ANTONOVA

THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter shall appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted.

NOTICE OF HEARING:
DATE: Nov. 17, 2006
TIME: 9:00 a.m.
DEPT: 16

The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) Robert O'Farrell
Judge of the Superior Court
Date filed: Oct. 11, 2006
Clerk: Lisa M. Galdos
Deputy: C. Williams

Publication dates: Oct. 20, 27, Nov. 3, 10, 2006. (PC1009)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20062482. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **MUSIC BOXES OF CARMEL,** Ocean Ave. North side between Mission and San Carlos, Carmel, CA 93921. CARL EUGENE SIGG, 11609 McCarthy, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 1, 1994. (s) Carl Sigg. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 3, 2006. Publication dates: Oct. 20, 27, Nov. 3, 10, 2006. (PC1010)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20062552. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **MYJOBSIGHT,** 1120 Forest Ave., Suite 212 Pacific Grove, CA 93950. JANET F. HAYSLETT, 1083 Laurel Lane, Pebble Beach, CA 93953. DAVID D. HAYSLETT, 1083 Laurel Lane, Pebble, CA 93953. This business is conducted by a husband and wife. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. (s) Janet F. Hayslett. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 12, 2006. Publication dates: Oct. 20, 27, Nov. 3, 10, 2006. (PC1011)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20062538. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **BAUBLE,** 24730 Cabrillo Street, Carmel, CA 93923. JEANNIE KOBY, 24730 Cabrillo Street, Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 3, 2006. (s) Jeannie Koby. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 11, 2006. Publication dates: Oct. 20, 27, Nov. 3, 10, 2006. (PC1012)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20062455 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **EAST VILLAGE COFFEE LOUNGE,** 498 Washington Street, Monterey, CA 93940. MONTEREY COFFEE CO. LLC, 498 Washington St., Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 1, 2006. (s) Dean McAthie. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 29, 2006. Publication dates: Oct. 20, 27, Nov. 3, 10, 2006. (PC1013)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20062560 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CIAO BELLA TERRA,** 59038 Paris Valley Road, San Lucas, CA 93954. JANET EVELYN ROSSI, 59038 Paris Valley Road, San Lucas, CA 93954. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. (s) Janet Evelyn Rossi. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 12, 2006. Publication dates: Oct. 20, 27, Nov. 3, 10, 2006. (PC1014)

NOTICE OF APPLICATION TO SELL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.
Date of Filing Application:
August 24, 2006.

To Whom It May Concern:
The Name of the Applicant is:
CHEESE SHOP INC, THE
The applicants listed above are applying to the Department of Alcoholic Beverage Control to sell alcoholic beverages at:
Ocean & Junipero cor of Carmel Plaza, Carmel, CA 93921
Type of license:
42 - On-Sale Beer and Wine-Public Premises

Publication dates: Oct. 20, 27, Nov. 3, 2006. (PC1015).

LEGALS DEADLINE: TUESDAY 4:30 PM

SAL

e 1A

Griffin, senior vice president of he engineering and environmental irm working with the water compa- he'll notify the California Public Commission about the project, to cost an estimated $132 million. inkers are called "seawater conver- els."

g this technology has a lot of bene- ffin said. "Because it minimizes and ve to environmental issues, is more and uses the cleanest, least expen- er generation equipment available." n said he will inform a consultant PUC, in town next week for a series scoping meetings, that the offshore oject is the best solution for the y Peninsula's water crisis. The consultant is listening to public comments before preparing an environmental impact report for Cal Am's Coastal Water Project.

Although shipboard desalination has never been done on the scale proposed by the Florida company, the board of directors for the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District thought the idea was worth considering. At the board's Oct. 16 meeting, members added it to a list of proposed water solutions for the Peninsula.

"There is nothing new about what we are doing," Griffin said, "except it's on a ship."

The project is yet another idea to solve water problems on the Peninsula, which needs a drought-free water source to replace the pumping from the Carmel River the state says is harmful to steelhead trout and red-legged frog populations.

Farthest along in the rush to provide the Peninsula with a drought-free water supply is Cal Am, which is trying to construct its proposed Coastal Water Project, a $190 million desal operation at the Moss Landing power plant.

"The technology looks very interesting and definitely appears to have some advantages," said Catherine Bowie, Cal Am's community relations manager. "However, it is difficult to compare this project to ours or any other until some basic questions are answered."

Minimal environmental impacts?

The process involves parking a massive tanker at least five to 10 miles offshore. An intake system of variable length, from 80 to 100 feet, would draw water from the ocean at a depth where there is very little sea life because it is beyond sunlight penetration. The telescoping, "multi-depth intake anti-entrainment system" also would not touch the ocean floor. The tanker, dubbed a "mother ship," would not be visible from shore.

Brine discharge, a major issue with land-based desal plants because environmentalists contend the high salinity concentration harms organisms when it's dumped back into the ocean, wouldn't be as much of a problem, said Andrew Gordon, founder and CEO of Water Standard Company, and the brainchild behind shipboard desal.

"We wouldn't discharge the [brine] directly into the ocean without treating it first," Gordon said. "The local jurisdictions

Continues next page

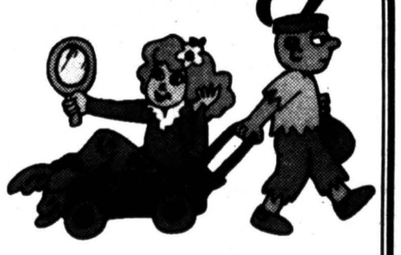
GRAPHIC/WATER STANDARD COMPANY

the options for transporting water to shore from a shipboard desal operation would be "shuttle ship" from a larger "mother ship" and emptying it into onshore storage tanks.

United announces 1st Class Service to Denver
Available now!
DENVER
Fly MONTEREY
LOS ANGELES
PHOENIX
LAS VEGAS
FLY DIRECT OR CONNECT!
Daily flights to Denver, Las Vegas, Los Angeles, Phoenix, Salt Lake City and San Francisco, with connections to hundreds of other cities, make flying from Monterey Peninsula Airport easier than ever. Eliminate the hassles. Save time. Fly Monterey.
831-648-7000 | montereyairport.com

City of Carmel-by-the-Sea and the Carmel Celebrates Community Committee
proudly invite you to celebrate

Carmel-by-the-Sea's
90th Birthday
at our



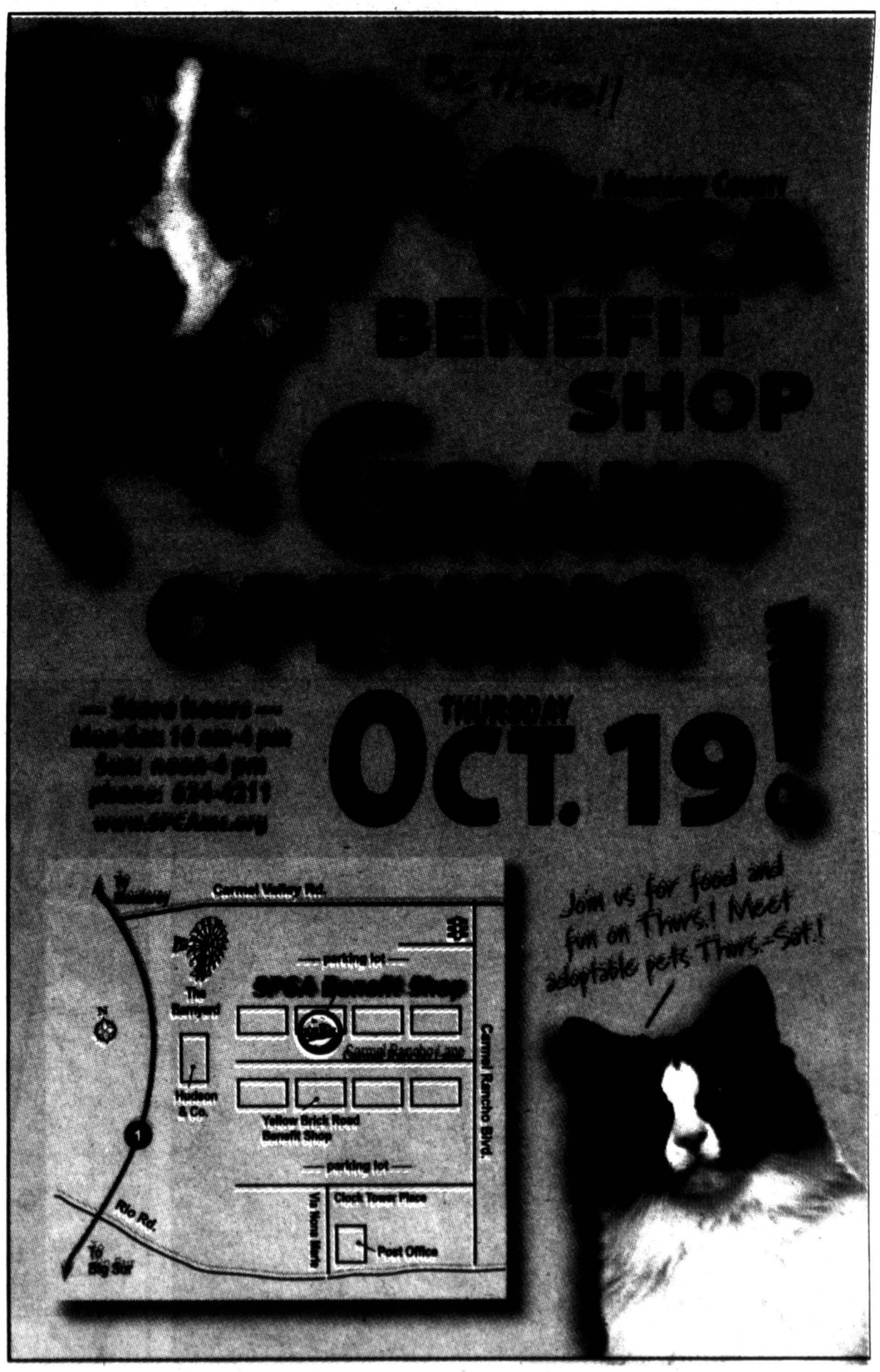
NNUAL BARBECUE
nd HALLOWEEN PARADE

aturday, October 28, 2006

ALLOWEEN PARADE
A.M. BEGINS AT SUNSET CENTER

BARBECUE
OON–1PM AT Sunset Center

ICKETS FOR THE BARBECUE AVAILABLE AT
City Hall and Nielsen Bros. Market
CHICKEN LUNCH $12.00 (only 250 available)
HOT DOG LUNCH $5.00 (only 150 available)
Sorry No Refunds
For Information call 831.620.2000



From previous page

would decide how much brine would be diluted."

The tanker would dilute brine through a "salinity plume deterrent system," which can discharge brine with no temperature differential. Once-through cooling systems, commonly used by power plants and which could be shared by onshore desal plants, usually discharge brine at a higher temperature than the ocean, something environmentalists say can also harm marine life.

There are options for transporting water from the tanker to shore. One idea is to use a seabed pipeline to send the water ashore to water storage tanks. Another proposal involves using the mother ship to fill one or more smaller "shuttle ships," or tug barges to carry the water ashore. The shuttle ships, Griffin said, would be "food-grade" quality and similar to those used in transporting orange juice.

"When water comes off the ship, it will be put onto a barge and we will have to take that ship on shore and pump it into a storage system," Griffin said.

The water would be stored in onshore tanks, similar to the 102 storage tanks on the Peninsula owned by Cal Am, and would be transferred at night to cut down on the "visual pollution."

"I'm pretty confident we would use additional storage tanks," he said.

Like the tankers, tug barges would use turbine engines fueled by biodegradable soy-and rapeseed-based biodiesel, an environmentally friendly alternative to using petroleum-based fuel.

"They [produce] ultra-clean emissions," and are less toxic than table salt, Griffin said.

This might be appealing to the California Coastal Commission, which has recently expressed concerns with land-based, power-hungry desal plants and their contribution to greenhouse gases.

No once-through cooling

The major benefit to using offshore desalination, its creators contend, is its limited environmental impacts. There is virtually no impact on the shoreline, and the effect on air quality is greatly reduced, its proponents claim.

"We will have zero impingement," Griffin said.

That's because, he said, the water will be drawn at a very low velocity and would not impinge marine life such as fish and crustaceans, which are often killed in the process. Impingement occurs when sea life and debris are caught on screens used to prevent clogging a desal cooling system.

Entrainment, which occurs when small organisms such as phytoplankton are sucked into the system and killed, would be minimal because of finer screens, Griffin said.

"Going out where there are fewer organisms to begin with, and using a small-diameter screen," Griffin said, "will greatly reduce entrainment."

Using a global positioning system, the seawater conversion vessel would be slowly moving and would not anchor. And the tankers, Griffin said, can operate under catastrophic conditions — such as a violent weather, a big earthquake or a tsunamis — which could devastate a land-based desal plant. "The ship can be moved out of the way in the event of a disaster," Griffin said.

Griffin said the desal system would be able to provide at least 20 million gallons per day, plenty to offset illegal pumping from the Carmel River.

"We are subject to what the public wants us to provide," Griffin said. "If we were able to get this up to 30 mgd [million gallons per day] that would be a nice cost break."

The City of Santa Cruz and the Soquel Creek Water District have expressed interest in the idea. "We want more customers to keep the cost down," Griffin added.

Gordon, whose former company developed software technology for the space shuttle and space station, has attracted a credible list of corporate heavyweights for the project.

Included in the arsenal is V. Ships, the "world's largest provider of ship management," with a fleet of more than 900 vessels; Pall Corporation, a filtration and separation technology company, which builds desal systems; GE Energy, which builds turbine engines for aircraft and ships; Siemens Marine; and Arthur Gallagher, the third largest U.S. brokerage and risk management services firm.

Is the idea too good to be true?

Although great on paper, Cal Am raised questions about the proposal. "What is the permitting path for this type of project and what is the likelihood of approval from important agencies, such as the coastal commission or department of health services?" asked Bowie, Cal Am's community relations manager.

According to Gordon, the permits would be the same needed for a land-based desal plants. "We would need to go to the approximately 29 federal, state and local agencies that regulate land-based [projects] as anybody would," he said.

But the group contends it would be less difficult to obtain the permits than a land-based plant. "The fact we are out on the open ocean will mitigate some issues significantly," Griffin said.

Although touted by its creators as the end-all, be-all of desal projects, groups such as the Sierra Club, which is not only concerned with the environmental impacts but whether a large desal project would promote growth on the Peninsula, will likely not allow it to be put in place without serious opposition.

"We are not making the growth issue go away," Griffin said. "That is something the community has to argue out."

Bowie said Cal Am hasn't learned enough of the project to decide whether it's good for the Peninsula.

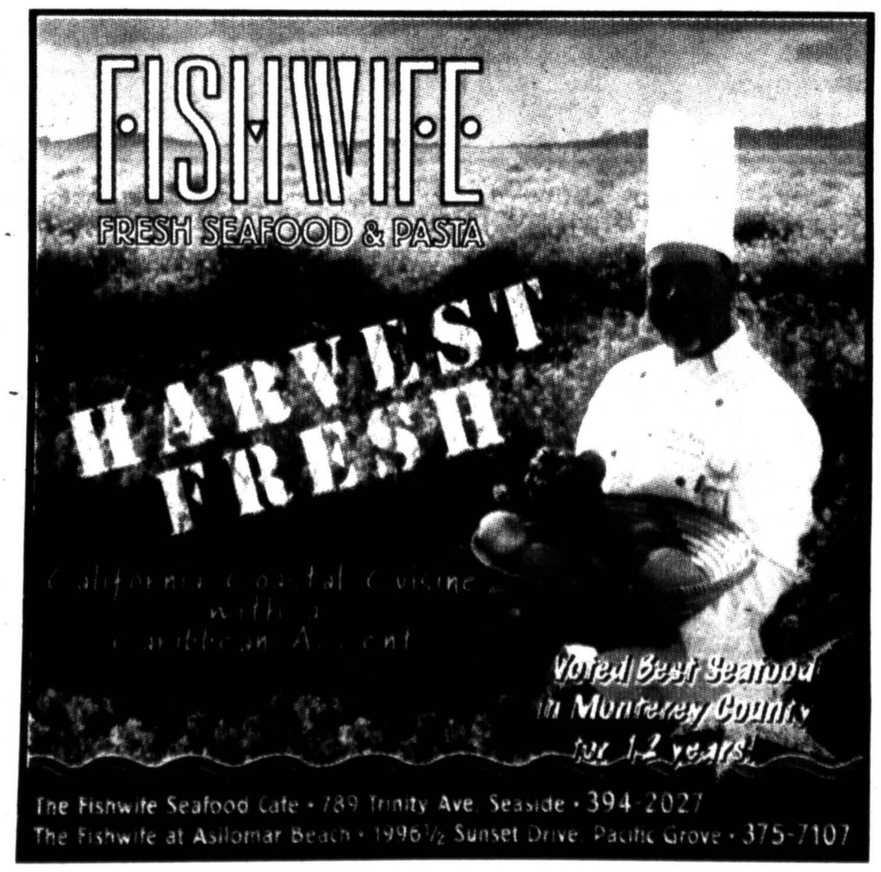
"Our attitude toward this project is precisely the same as our attitude toward Pajaro/Sunny Mesa," Bowie said. "If it can be done faster, cheaper and better, then we are all for it. At this point, we do not have the information to judge whether or not the project meets that criteria."

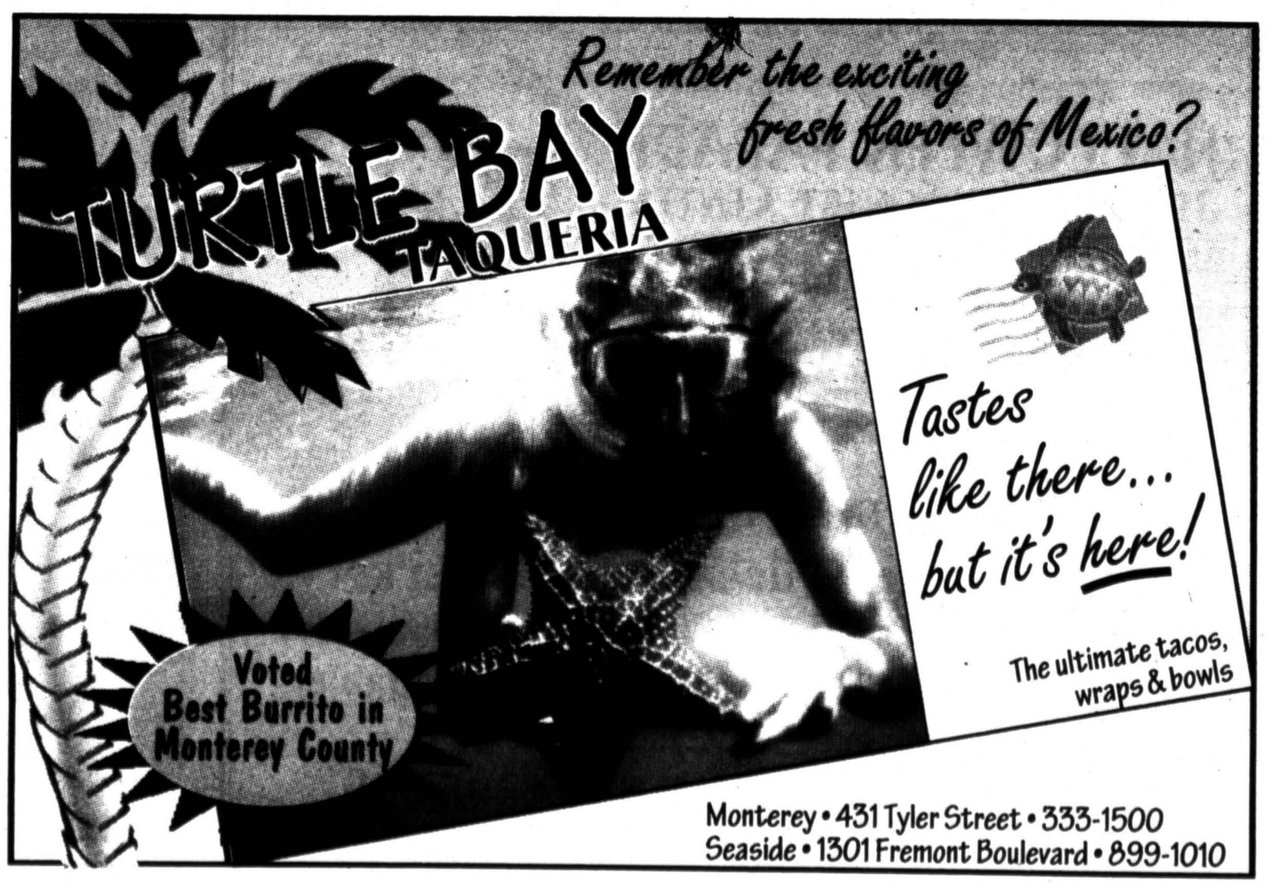
The Pajaro/Sunny Mesa Community Services District has proposed a 20 million-gallon-per-day desal facility at the old National Refractories site in Moss Landing, which would be operated by San Diego-based Poseidon Resources Corp.

The Peninsula has been waiting decades for an alternative water supply. Bowie said at some point, something has to be done. "The longer we wait, the more expensive any project becomes," she said. "At the time the Carmel River Dam was proposed, the impact to customers was estimated at about $20 a month. Now we're looking at a $191 million dollar project that will more than double customers' bills. Time is an important factor in protecting the ratepayers, and it is my belief that at a certain point it will be time to stop analyzing possibilities and start implementing a solution."

www.carmelpinecone.com

30 YEARS
MONTEREY COUNTY BANK
SINCE 1976
OLDEST LOCALLY OWN
YOU CAN BANK ON US!
Monterey 649-4600
Pacific Grove 655-4300
Carmel Valley 625-4300
Carmel by-the-Sea 626-6999
Salinas Valley 422-4600
Monterey County Bank has received the BAUERFINANCIAL 5 Star Rating for the last 8 Consecutive Quarters


FISHWIFE
FRESH SEAFOOD & PASTA
HARVEST FRESH
Voted Best Seafood in Monterey County for 12 years!
The Fishwife Seafood Cafe • 789 Trinity Ave. Seaside • 394-2027
The Fishwife at Asilomar Beach • 1996½ Sunset Drive. Pacific Grove • 375-7107


Remember the exciting fresh flavors of Mexico?
TURTLE BAY TAQUERIA
Tastes like there... but it's here!
The ultimate tacos, wraps & bowls
Voted Best Burrito in Monterey County
Monterey • 431 Tyler Street • 333-1500
Seaside • 1301 Fremont Boulevard • 899-1010

SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach the people who need your service for as little as $16.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162.

ANTIQUES WANTED

WANTED
Cash paid for "OLD" items
Photographs & Photo Albums
Postcards & Scrap Books
Posters - Maps - Atlases
Magazines & Newspapers
Any interesting older paper items
Singles or large collections

PAPER MOON COLLECTIBLES
Steve Travaille
831-620-6338
- and Leave a Message -

APPRAISALS

JEAN OSTERKAMP APPRAISALS
Accredited Appraiser Specializing in Fine Arts.
831-917-5006.
jeanosterkamp.com TF

APPLIANCES

WOMEN'S APPLIANCE
Repair • Sales • Installation. Serving Carmel, Carmel Beach & surrounding areas.
831-236-1869. TF

ART/PETS

ORIGINAL ART WORK OF YOUR DOG/CAT

PAINTING OR PENCIL / ANY SIZE
(831) 333-1080

BABYSITTERS

FREE BABYSITTING
OCTOBER 29TH!
TIME: 5pm to 8pm (local hotel)
Pre-register at
www.VIPbabysitting.com
800/838.2787

BASEBALL

CARMEL BASEBALL
Jonathan Trosky Dennis Marshall
Home of Trosky Baseball School
6th, S.W. of Dolores (831) 624-3070
Carmel, CA 93921 carmbase@sbcglobal.net

BLINDS

FIX MY BLINDS AND SHADES BY REGGIE
Repair all blinds and shades
(831) 393-9709

CABINETRY

FINE WOODWORKING
By Paul Sable. Fine custom cabinetry/furniture for the discriminating homeowner/designer or contractor. 30 yrs. experience. Excellent local references. Free estimate.
Call Paul 831-345-3540 cell. TF

CALLIGRAPHY

CALLIGRAPHER/ARTIST
When the occasion calls for that special touch.
CERTIFICATES • WEDDING INVITATIONS
ENVELOPES • POEMS • CUSTOM DESIGN
(831) 333-1080

CARPENTRY

HIRE YOUR OWN CARPENTER
Andy Christiansen, $50 per hour. 30 years experience. (831) 375-6206. TF

CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING

Enviro Clean Systems
Quality Carpet, Upholstery, Fine Rug and Stone Care
Family Owned and Operated Since 1992

Gregory Clay
Michael Clay
(831) 624-7391

CARPET CLEANING

Drier. Cleaner. Healthier.™
South County ChemDry
Superior Carpet & Upholstery Cleaning
Carpets dry in 2-4 hours
Carpet stays cleaner longer
Safe and nontoxic
100% money back guarantee
Serving Carmel Valley and South County
659-4222
Independently owned and operated

COMPUTERS

COMPUTER SOLUTIONS
PROFESSIONAL on-site computer repair and services. 3 certifications. 14 yrs. experience. References. (831) 235-0681. 10/13

COMPUTERS
Computer consultant will come to your home for tutoring, software installation, trouble shooting, DSL wireless network assistance, and use of computer for home management and personal affairs.
Clark O. Benedict, MBA, Major Retired
benedictc@sbcglobal.net
(831) 757-2598

CONCRETE

ALL CONCRETE AND BRICK WORK
Stone pavers, retaining walls, and tile.
(650) 363-6544. TF

CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

R.G. BUILDERS
Located in Carmel, we work exclusively in the Monterey Bay area. From custom built homes, to home additions and renovations to bath & kitchen remodels. We also provide door & window installation, tile, and hardwood floor installation and exterior deck. We do it all. There is no job too small. We are a fully licensed, bonded & insured company. Lic. #B803407.
Call Roger (831) 641-0553 TF

T TERRA LANDSCAPING & PAVING INC.
Make your home look like a million dollars!
Removable Pavers. Driveways, Paths, Patios
Resurfacing, Seal Coat, Drainage, Asphalt Repair
Division of PaveNSeal. Lic.# 877233
TERRALANDNPAVING@AOL.COM
(831) 601-9661 (831) 384-5555

CMR CONSTRUCTION, MAINTENANCE & REPAIR
Kitchens & Bathrooms, Additions, Fences, Decks, Windows, Doors and More! Home Remodels
All Home Repair and Custom Needs • 20 Years Experience
JIM YATES
PH/FAX 831-384-4524 • PAGER 831-520-0002
Contractor Lic #742246

BURKE CONSTRUCTION
Reliable builder specializing in quality new construction and remodels, interior and exterior maintenance, decks, fences. Impressive references.
Lic. # 848180 (831) 419-9217
CALL NOW FOR 10% DISCOUNT

CASTELLANOS BAY BUILDERS INC.
Residential • Commercial
Monterey Peninsula
Rough & Finish
(Structural & General Framing)
New Buildings & Remodel
Building Maintenance
Doors, Windows, Trim, Paneling, Cabinets, Stairs, Siding, Roofing, Flooring, Fences, Decks, Porches, Gazebos & Handyman Service.
Office 831.424.3018
Ask For Carlos CL#854378

MULLEN CONSTRUCTION & DESIGN
Carmel local for 30 years.
Excellent References & Highly Recommended
Home Renovations, Additions, Garages
Kitchen & Bath Remodel
Custom Tile Work & Design
Window & Door Replacement
Hardwood Floors Decks Fences
Fine Finish Carpentry Work Lic. # 751744
(831) 917-7536

J. Clark Construction
Fine Residential Construction Services
- Quality Workmanship at reasonable prices
- Renovations/Restoration, Remodel, New Construction
- Attention to Increased Energy Efficiency & Reduced Environmental Impact

John Clark 831.656.0750
General Contractor #624725
25 Years on the Monterey Peninsula
Certified Green Building Professional - NARI

COSMETICS

Pretty in Ink
"Wake up with Makeup"
Customized Permanent Makeup:
Eye Liner, Eyelash Enhancements, Eyebrows, Lip Liner, Lip Shaper™, Full Lip Color, Color Corrections, Eyelash Extensions
Free Consultation (831) 917-7026
Located: Mane Attraction Salon in Carmel

DECORATIVE PAINTING

DECORATIVE PAINTING/FAUX FINISHES
Specializing in wall glazing, antiquing, stenciling, gold leafing, hand painting, colored plaster.
Personalized design, beautiful custom finishes
Katherine Moore (831) 373-3180

ELECTRICAL

ELECTRICIAN
Residential and Commercial Wiring. Visa/Amex.
License # 339498 (831) 375-0852 TF

ERRANDS SERVICES

Patty Yates Errand Service
Travel Arrangements, pet & plant care while you are gone, routine check ups on your house, meal delivery, grocery shopping, picking up prescriptions, bill paying, checking in on elderly, personal shopping, and assistance with mailings,
Plus much more!
831-601-7537 or 831-384-6831

ESTATE CARETAKER

ESTATE CARETAKER
Educated professional woman, responsible, problem solver with flexibility. Would be able to live on site and oversee your property. Available October 6th for long term assignment. Wonderful local references. Karla (775) 790-4007. 12/2

EXPERIENCED PROPERTY/GROUNDS CARETAKER
Live on premises. Landscaping & gardening. Care of large and small animals. Occasional catering/cooking. Driving & errands. Great organizing skills. Excellent references.
Marsha (415) 272-1339
criticalmas07@prodigy.net. 10/6

CARETAKER
Do you have a second home on the Monterey Peninsula?
Would you like to have the peace of mind; knowing that a trusted person is keeping an eye on your property while you are away?
• Home security checks
• Cleaning • Maintenance
Call today for the peace of mind you deserve.
Caretaker for the Monterey Peninsula for 12 years
SHEILA FAY (831) 917-5052

FACIALS/MASSAGE

SPECIAL 50 min. MASSAGE or FACIAL AND 45 min. STRAWBERRY BODY POLISH For $95 *(valued at $200)* **SPECIAL**
Mind Body & Soul
Call Rina
(831) 320-2511
By Appointment Only

FENCES AND DECKS

ON-LINE FENCE
DECKS, REDWOOD, TREX,
POWER WASHING, SEALING.
REMODELS & HOME IMPROVEMENTS.
Call Jimmy (831) 915-3557
Lic. #830762

FIREPLACES

"If your fireplace smokes, it won't when I leave!"
I do extensive repairs on masonry fireplaces only.
BAD DAMPERS, SMOKERS, FIREWALLS, CHIMNEYS, CROWNS...ANY AND ALL
No zero clearance • Not a sweep
Rumford fireplaces – New & retrofit
831-625-4047

SERVICE DIRECTORY continued on page 24A

Service Directory Deadline: TUESDAY 4:30 PM
Call (831) 624-0162 or Fax (831) 375-5018
Email: vanessa@carmelpinecone.com • *"Se Habla Español"*

OCT 20 06

SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach the people who need your service for as little as $16.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162.

SERVICE DIRECTORY *continued from page 23A*

FIREWOOD

OAK FIRE WOOD
Quality, well split dry oak, delivered.
(831) 601-9728 10/27

FITNESS

STUDIO ONE ON ONE
A PRIVATE PERSONAL TRAINING STUDIO
Ken Green - Owner/Personal Trainer
(831) 393-1230 • (831) 625-1173 ph/fax
730 "A" Redwood Avenue, Sand City
etgkgg@aol.com

Free Weightloss Clinic
For children 14 & under
(831) 224-2538

GARDEN DESIGN

INSTANT GARDENS
Uplifting your patios and surroundings with structure and color.
Landscape contractor # 874558
Carmel/Carmel Valley
Joan Artz (831) 236-6163

GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

PENINSULA GARDENER SERVICE
• Mows Edge • Trimming • Lot Clearing • Pruning • Maintenance • Clean-ups • Minor Tree Work • Sprinklers • Drip Irrigation. Commercial • Residential. Senior discounts. **(831) 277-0699.**
PeninsulaService@yahoo.com TF

GILBERTO MATIAS GARDENING
15 years experience. I trim trees, plant lawns, lay mulch, gardens, and haul away anything. Maintenance. Excellent references.
Call **(831) 583-9137** or **(831) 601-5734** 10/6

CARMEL GARDEN & IRRIGATION
Lawn Systems, Low Voltage Lighting
SPECIALIZING IN DRIP IRRIGATION
Water Conservation & Beautification
Free estimates. License #794663
(831) 601-4208 or (831) 678-4822

PACIFIC GARDEN
Yard Maintenance, Clean Ups, Hauling, Sprinkler System Installation/Repair, Fence Work
"WE DO HOUSE CLEANING TOO"
3196 Melanie Rd. Marina, CA 93933
Give Us a Call @ (831) 521-5960

FLORES GARDENING
Complete maintenance gardening, cleanups & hauling. Landscaping. Excellent Local References. Reasonable rates. Honest & Reliable.
No job too small!
(831) 521-6968
or leave message at **(831) 393-2893**
License # 6444

GARCIA'S GARDENING
Landscaping, trimming, job cleanups, maintenance, tree service & hauling. Commercial & Residential. Over 5 years exp. Free estimates.
Senior discounts.
(831) 595-6245/Home (831) 394-7329

RLG LANDSCAPING
A Complete Landscaping Service
Garden Design & Irrigation, Fences, Decks,
Low Voltage Lighting, Sump-Pumps, Drainage,
Patios, Paths, Pavers. New Installation or Repair.
Weekly and Bi-Weekly Maintenance
Local Refs/Senior Discounts **(831) 747-4522**

GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

LET IT GROW
YARD-SCAPING
(831) 393-1980 or 383-2273
We love what we do and so will you!
Jim Clark & Donna Weil

MONTAGNE LANDSCAPE
Design, Construction & Fine Maintenance
Intelligent Gardening To Suit Your Needs
Specialty Ornamental Pruning
Cottage & Mediterranean Gardens
(831) 763.2804
CA Lic#805047

HANDYMAN SERVICES

HANDY DANIEL CAN FIX OR BUILD WHAT YOU NEED!
Kitchens, bathrooms, brick, marble, stone tile, concrete, patios, decks, fences, window & door installation. 16 years experience. Local references. Call Daniel Garcia
(831) 601-7020 or (831) 392-1396. TF

JOHN'S HANDYMAN SERVICE
Adept tradesman. electrical, plumbing, carpentry. Very reasonable rates. **(831) 595-9799.** TF

Bruce's Handyman Service
Fences, Decks, Plumbing, Electrical, Tile & Floors.
Most Trades • Honest • Reliable.
Competitive • References Available.
Call Bruce at (831) 236-7795

"THE HANDYMAN"
BRIAN HOAG
PLUMBING • ELECTRICAL • CARPENTRY
VOICEMAIL/CELL-PHONE
831-206-3637

CONSTRUCTION
Remodels, Baths, Kitchen, Pest Work, Decks, Additions, No Job Too Small.
Free Estimates • Senior Discount
Cal. Lic. #422841 • Est. 1982
Kurt (831) 233-8720

HAULING

STUDENTS HAULING
Large truck, two men. Brush, garage clean outs, construction debris. 17 years experience.
Call Victor **626-1303.** TF

TRASH IT BY THE SEA
Hauling is my calling. Yard & household debris. Weekly rates available.Call Michael. **624-2052.** TF

MARTIN'S HAULING
Yard Cleanup & Poison Oak Removal
The Best Rates In This Area
Claudio Perez
(831) 392-0125
or Cell (831) 402-9539

PENINSULA HAULING & LANDSCAPING
Guaranteed Same Day Service
Dirt • Concrete • Yard Clean-Up • Construction Debris • Demo Work Material Delivery •Top Soil • Gravel • Woodchips • Sand, etc.
Free Est. • Reasonable Rates • On Time
(831) 277-0699 24/7
Serving Salinas/Monterey

HEALTH

Cambridge Diet
Weight Loss & Nutrition
(831) 320-3603 Independent Distributor
www.cambridgedietmonterey.com

HEALTH & FITNESS

NEW DANCE EXERCISE CLASSES
Stretch, tone and move your body! Tuesdays & Thursdays 12-1 p.m. Carmel Woman's Club. Taught by Gaila Cottrell. **(831) 620-1447.** 10/27

HOME DESIGN

HOME DESIGN
DESIGN & DRAFTING SERVICE
New homes, additions & remodels
Fast Service, Reasonable Rates
Free Initial Consultation
WWW.KENTKNOLL.COM
(831) 373-8509

HOME REPAIR

R & R HOME REPAIR & CONSTRUCTION INC.
Remodels, painting, tile, fences, decks, free estimates. No job to small. References. No license.
(831) 375-1743 TF

HOUSE CLEANING

MARIA'S QUALITY HOUSE CLEANING
If it is Quality, Professionalism, Reliability, Honesty & Experience that you seek... then call Maria
(831) 521-1801 (831) 393-2893

EXPERT HOUSECLEANING
Have your home cleaned by *"The Best in Town."* Great rates!
License #6283
(831) 402-5434 or **(831) 392-0327**

Use A Housekeeper Who Speaks English Fluently With Over 14 Years Experience!
Weekly • Bi-Weekly • Extremely Thorough
Fast • Reliable • Friendly • Honest • Bonded
Servicing Monterey Peninsula & Salinas
HAPPY HOUSEKEEPING
Call Paula (831) 917-7095

CATERINA'S HOUSE CLEANING
All aspects of house cleaning & laundry.
15 years experience. References available.
(831) 899-5341
or cell **(831) 601-7989**

Martina's House Cleaning
Professional Service for the Peninsula
Over 10 years exp. • $15/hr
Laundry Service • References Available
(831) 524-2820 • (831) 393-0826

Professional House Cleaning Services you can trust!
When was the last time your home was deep cleaned? Give me a call if you want a house that sparkles!
Call Today for an estimate!
(831) 539-3292

In Need of a Break?
Let ME take care of your cleaning so YOU have more "Me" time.
Available Weekly or Monthly
(831) 224-2241

NOTICE TO READERS: California law requires that contractors taking jobs that total $500 or more (labor or materials) be licensed by the Contractors State License Board. State law also requires that contractors include their license number on all advertising. You can check the status of your licensed contractor at www.cslb.ca.gov or 800-321-CSLB. Unlicensed contractors taking jobs that total less than $500 must state in their advertisements that they are not licensed by the Contractors State License Board. The PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION requires household movers to include their PUC license number in their ads. Contact the PUC at (800) 877-8867.

HOUSE CLEANING/ORGANIZING

Cleaning/Organizing
Efficient & Affordable
Sharon Monroe (831) 659-4924

HOUSE SITTER

CARMEL HOUSE SITTING SERVICE
Responsible, mature, couple. Will keep your residence safe and sound. Pets welcome. Bonded.
Call Peter **(831) 917-7096** TF

INTERIOR DESIGN

Fresh Interiors
PERSONALIZED Interior Design
(831) 236-3322
To help you create a home that is essentially you through use of color, fabrics, draperies, lighting, furniture and layout, all at an affordable cost.
www.freshinteriors.biz

LANDSCAPE DESIGN

"Attention to Color & Detail"
CONSULT • DESIGN • BUILD
A WOMAN'S TOUCH/LANDSCAPE WEST
Since 1981 • Lic# 571268
649-1235 • cell 596-8646

LANDSCAPE SUPPLIES/FIREWOOD

SALINAS LANDSCAPE SUPPLY
Almond Firewood - $225 *per cord*
Eucalyptus - $155 *per cord*
Pine Recycling - $95 *per cord*
(831) 750-4707

LANDSCAPING

LINKS LANDSCAPING
General maintenance, paving, cleanups and tree trimming. **(831) 236-5368.** TF

Tile Floors
Wooden Floors
Paving Stone
Dump Truck Available
Wood Fences
Concrete Fences
Block Fences
Hauling
Ignacio Macias
Landscaping
Home (831) 899-3409
Cell: (831(601-3052
Lic# 6192
Ignacio Macias
P.O. Box 700
Pebble Beach, California 93953

MASONRY CONSULTANT

MASONRY CONSULTANT
Build your own out of brick, block & stone. Have a home project? Let me teach you.
(831) 620-1558

MASONRY/LANDSCAPING

RIVERA LANDSCAPING
and Masonry Construction
From Complete Yard Demolition Cleanups To A Detailed Designed Finished Project, etc.
Senior Discount/Free Estimates
Quality Work You Can Count On Always
Stones, Pavers, Fences, Irrigation, Maintenance, etc.
Hauling Available! License #215180
CELL (831) 917-4583 FAX (831) 384-6106

What's Happening

To advertise in this space call (831) 624-0162

onterey Museum of Art's ***La Mirada***, 720 Via Mirada, pre- ***SHIFTING GROUND: Rediscovered Treasures of the terey Museum of Art.*** This exhibition looks at some of the ures that represent strong sections of the Museum's collec- California Impressionist paintings, Asian objects and twenti- entury photographs. Through February 25, 2007. (831) 5477.

OWER OF THE PURSE, a look at the influence women yield the marketplace. American Red Cross, Carmel Area ter, luncheon, Thursday, Oct. 26, noon to 1:30 p.m., lands Inn. Speaker – Fara Warner. $45 luncheon. tional $100 donation to the local Red Cross gets you a d copy of Fara's book, *Power of the Purse*. (831) 624- 1.

ANCERCISE CLASSES – Mon., Wed., Fri. 8:45-9:45 a.m. eclectic exercise & jazz dance movement to upbeat music. up and trim inches off your figure! Class held at the Carmel rming Arts Academy, corner of Mission and 8th, across from ps Hardware. Mary Jane Taylor (831) 625-1697. ***Evening ses and ballroom, dancercise evenings at the American on Hall in Carmel.***

NEW ON DVD: "Cannery Row Film Album 1969-1980" by Harris. Formerly: "Last Days of Cannery Row." Brilliant new al film transfer, stories and views of the canning industry, , lies, choreographed street dances and the mysterious nery Row fires. Available now at Bookmark, Pacific Grove; Books, Monterey.

ACREP'S BLACK & WHITE BACCHANAL, Pasadera Country Club, Saturday, Oct. 21, 6:30 p.m. Fine wines, exquisite dining, entertainment by Scott Brown, vocalists Daniel Simpson and Lydia Lyons; Fantasy Auction with Peter Funt, including week-long stays at Nureyev's St. Bart's Luxury Villa and the Ile St. Louis, Paris. $125/person. Tickets (831) 622-0100.

ALL SAINTS' DAY SCHOOL'S FALL FESTIVAL: Saturday, Oct. 28, 11 a.m. - 3:30 p.m. 8060 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley. Free admission, wristbands for unlimited games $20 each for families of 1-2, $15 each for families of 3+, under 2 years old free. Fun games, crafts, activities, food, live entertainment, Angels in the Attic store!

YOUR LEGACY AND MEMORIES. Biographies for family, friends. Writing, research, editing services. Confidential inquiries: (831) 622-0570.

CARMEL RESIDENTS ASSOCIATION'S OCT. 26 MEETING, 4:45 p.m., Vista Lobos Meeting Room, Torres between 3rd and 4th: Historic preservation experts Cindy Heitzman and Dennis Weber will discuss the economics of preserving our past and how the Mills Act can provide financial incentives for owners of historic structures. Public is invited.

JOHN HARRIS TRIBUTE CONCERT – Monterey Live – Oct. 28, (7 p.m. & 9:30 p.m.) & 29 (3 p.m.). With Stephen Tosh Trio. Celebrate John's career with Nat Cole, Johnny Mathis, Ann-Margret, Teri Garr, Jim Morrison & Cannery Row in film & song. Plus scorching tributes to The Beatles, Doors & Rolling Stones. Tix: www.montereylive.com

MONTEREY BAY REPUBLICAN WOMEN'S FEDERATED CLUB LUNCHEON – Wednesday, Oct. 25, Embassy Suites Hotel, 1441 Canyon del Rey Blvd., Seaside. Paul Miller, Carmel Pine Cone publisher, will discuss the Endangered Species Act. Professor Brown, NPS Instructor, will discuss the Naval War College. Social – 11:30 a.m. Luncheon – Noon. $20/person. Reservations must be made by Sunday, Oct. 22. (831) 375-3573. www.mbrwf.org.

Some things old, some things new, some things special just for you! **AFRP'S TREASURE TROVE SALE** in Pacific Grove. Saturday, Nov. 4, 9:30 a.m. - 4:30 p.m. Preview party/Early bird sale, Friday, Nov. 3, 4-7 p.m. at 154 17th St. All proceeds benefit AFRP. (831) 333-0722 or www.animalfriendsrescue.org.

OPEN AUDITIONS – PacRep/SoDAonStage, Saturday, Nov. 4, 10 a.m. - 4 p.m. and Sun., Nov. 5, 1 - 9 p.m. Age 16-25 for Disney's High School Musical performing at Santa Catalina Performing Arts Center, Feb.23 - Mar. 4, 2007. Auditions will be held at the Golden Bough Playhouse on Monte Verde btwn 8th & 9th in Carmel. No appts. See www.pacrep.org for age, time breakdown list and for more information.

I CANTORI DI CARMEL 2006 CHORAL WORKSHOP – Saturday, Oct. 21, at MPC Music Room 119, from 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. Featuring renowned operatic basso, Louis Lebherz, the workshop will focus on solo and choral Vocal Technique. (831) 625-2831

THREE PATHS TO ENLIGHTENMENT with Mark Thurston, Ph.D., and Mary Lynch, J.D., explores ancient spiritual pathways addressed in Edgar Cayce's readings. November 3-5, 2006, Asilomar Conference Grounds. Call Bonnie at (707) 545-2716 to register. www.caycegoldengate.com/events

MONTEREY WINE COUNTRY'S 10TH ANNUAL GREAT WINE ESCAPE WEEKEND – Highlights of the weekend include a Vintners' Reserve Reception at the Monterey Plaza Hotel & Spa, wine and food integration seminars, open houses at the wineries, guided wine country tours, winemaker dinners, a silent auction and the Grand Finalé at Pebble Beach. (831) 375-9400

THE APTOS COMMUNITY FOUNDATION Proudly presents Russian born pianist Halida Dinova Friday, Nov. 3, at All Saints Episcopal Church, 9th & Dolores, Carmel. Tickets: $25 Adults/ $10 Students. Available at Bookmark (Pacific Grove), Bay Books (Monterey) www.ticketguys.com, www.distinguishedartists.org, www.halidadinova.com, (831) 656-9507

KIWANIS CLUB OF MONTEREY'S 36TH ANNUAL COMMUNITY THANKSGIVING DINNER - Thursday, Nov. 23, 2006, held at the Monterey Room of the Monterey Fairgrounds. Dinner will be served from noon to 3 p.m. To donate turkeys, canned goods, money or clothing, please contact Michael Fields at (831) 647-5845.

Service Directory

• Reach the people who need your service for as little as $16.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162.

MASSAGE

SSY SALLY'S SUMPTUOUS MASSAGE
a professional, prompt and pampering touch our home, office or hotel please call **(831) 917-3.** Open 7 days/nights. HHP Lic.# 22138
10/6

MATTRESSES

ALINAS MATTRESS COMPANY
Makers of fine mattresses since 1935
INNERSPRING MATTRESSES
LATEX MATTRESSES
ADJUSTABLE BEDS • CUSTOM SIZES
www.salinasmattress.com
(831) 424-7473

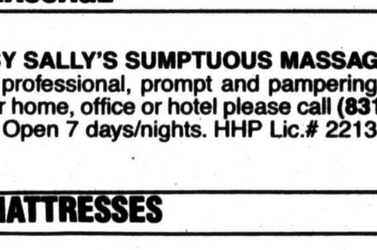
MOVING

M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.
can handle all your moving and storage eds, local or nationwide. Located in new 000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize igh-value household goods. Excellent refer- ces available. CAL PUC #187400. Call Jim acuzzi at **(831) 633-5903** or **(831) 901-5867.**
TF

RDINALE MOVING & STORAGE, INC.
cal, nationwide or overseas. Complete mov- , packing storage or shipping. Agents for ited Van Lines. CAL PUC #102 808.
l **632-4100** or **800-995-1602.** TF

NANNIES

Professional
Nannies Available!



VIPbabysitting.com
800/838.2787

SERVICE DIRECTORY DEADLINE:
TUESDAY 4:30 PM
Call (831) 274-8652
"Se Habla Español"

ORGANIZATION

OVERWHELMED BY TOO MUCH STUFF?
Let me help you unclutter and organize quickly and easily. Kindly tailored to your specific needs. Home, office, garage, business, life transition, storage, awkward space solutions. Long time local. Professional & affordable. Bonny McGown
(831) 625-6968
bonnyvictoria@comcast.net TF

MOVING? STAYING? GET ORGANIZED!
On a one-time basis, or, with systems designed for you. We often don't realize that clutter holds us back from moving on with our lives, that it's like a heavy weight on our backs. I can make your life easier and free up your time. I also do estate and yard sales, tax-deductible donations and filing for you. And I work Fast! References and low hourly rate.
Call me – Susan **(831) 659-1015** TF

PAINTING & RESTORATION

NIELSEN CUSTOM FINISHES, INC.
Serving the Peninsula since 1978
Painting Effects & Restoration
Old World Craftsmanship • New World Technology
Decorative Arts • Color Consultation
Custom Painting
Glazing & Antiquing
Faux & Marble Finishes
Furniture Restoration
Venetian Plaster
Brett Nielsen
Artisan
(831) 899-3436

PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

WILL BULLOCK
Interior and exterior painting and restoring. Residential specialist on Peninsula since 1974. Always quality preparation yet economical. Fine finishes, color consulting, faux, local references. Lic.#436767 insured.
(831) 625-3307 or cell (831) 277-8952. TF

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. Lic. #663828. Insured.
625-0679. TF

JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING
Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #604568 insured. **394-0632.** TF

COMPLETE INTERIOR & EXTERIOR PAINTING
Residential Specialist
A firm commitment to honor, integrity & respect to people and their property.
Insured and Bonded. Lic. # 700380
John Reed (831) 901-8736

PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

DAVID WOODBURY PAINTING
Residential & Commercial
Lic. #846309
DAVID WOODBURY, Owner
(831) 583-0646
(831) 277-3510
840 Portola Dr.
Del Rey Oaks, CA 93940

LOBOS BUILDERS
PAINTING, DESIGN & BUILDING
STUART BRATHOLT Contractor #780870
831.601.8262 MIKEART@COMCAST.NET

PET SITTING SERVICE

PET SERVICES BY JANET LENIHAN
DOGS: Exercise & Play
CATS: Feeding & TLC
Hourly Rates
Please call: 831.644.9949

ENHANCE YOUR CHERISHED CAT'S LIFE
TLC • Brushing • Petting
Exercise • Massage
Overnight • Hourly
Call Ina **(831) 372-3553**

ROOF & GUTTER CLEANING

ROOF GUTTER CLEANING
Installation, repair, gutter savers. Downspout or French drain systems. Full Garden Service. Hauling & cleanups. Eric **(831) 682-5927.** TF

ROOFING

Repair Specialists since 1979
Lambert Roofing
Re-Roofing – All Types
FREE ESTIMATES
CA License #364707
373-7038

SLIPCOVERS

"MATERIAL THINGS"
Custom Slipcovers, Pillows, Bedding, Table Tops, etc., Fabric
Top Quality • Reasonable Rates
Call Janice
625-1569

TREE SERVICE

SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE
Trimming, removal, stump removal. Safety consultations by Certified Arborist. Fully insured lic. #611814 estimates free. **(831) 624-0187.**
TF

IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL
Complete tree service. Fully insured. License #677370. Call **(831) 625-5743.** TF

STUMP REMOVAL SPECIALIST
Any Size – Anywhere!
Lic # 871844 **(831) 840-6065**

UPHOLSTERING

J. BALLARD & SON UPHOLSTERY
Family owned since 1948. Highest Quality Workmanship. Free estimates. Fabric samples shown in your home. **(831) 375-5665.** TF

WATER

PURE WATER BOTTLING
Home & Office Delivery call:
Phil Giammanco
236-8820

WINDOW CLEANING

HOBBS & MCGRATH PROFESSIONAL WINDOW CLEANING
Quality service and reasonable rates, expert window cleaning for your home or business. Fully licensed & insured. Your Satisfaction is our Guarantee. For Free Estimates call **626-3120.** TF

CHUCK'S WINDOW CLEANING
Strictly owner operated. 10 years experience. Excellent local references available. Fast and efficient. Call **(831) 601-7286** 11/10

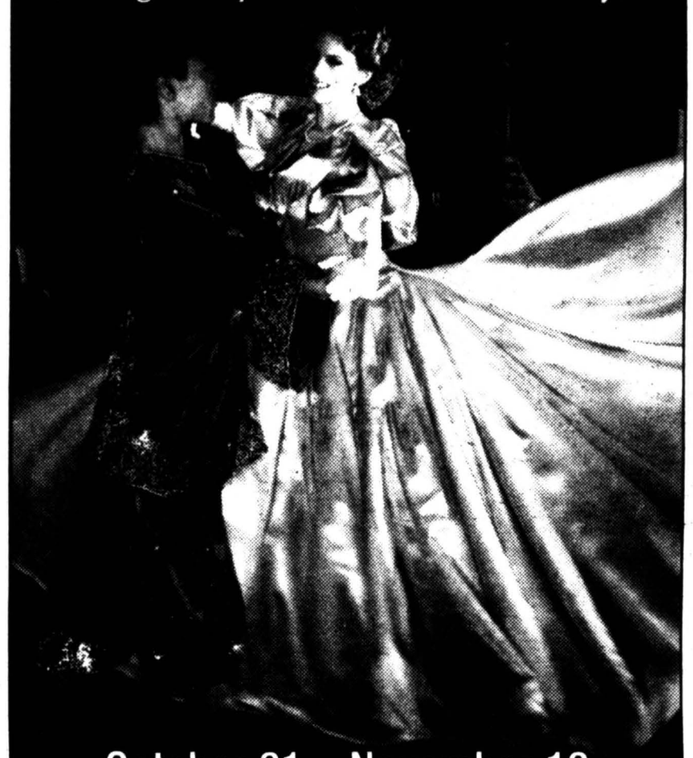
Professional Window Cleaning
"Quality you can see through."
(831) 601-9216 • 392-0280
Daniel Taubman
Licensed & Insured
Monthly Service
30 Years Experience
20% OFF
• *Commercial*
• *Residential*
• *Construction Cleanup (windows only)*
• *Power Washing*

Shop locally.
Support Pine Cone advertisers!

Carmel Beach Cleanup
Saturday, October 21
10 a.m. - Noon, foot of Ocean Ave.
(Third Saturday because of City Birthday)
Coffee & cookies will be served, courtesy of Caffe Cardinale & Safeway Stores, Carmel.
PLEASE BRING GLOVES!
Questions – Call 624-3208
Sponsored by Carmel Residents Assoc.

Sheriff's council fundraising dinner set

BERNARDUS CHEF Cal Stamenov will prepare a delectable three-course dinner, paired with Bernardus wines, for the Sheriff's Advisory Council Annual fundraiser slated for Thursday, Nov. 2, at the lodge in Carmel Valley. Dizzy Butnett and Grover Coe will perform live jazz, and Jim Stinson, a world renowned terrorism expert, will be the guest speaker. A life auction of indulgent items will be held, and the council will unveil its new plan for procuring much needed equipment for deputies in Monterey County — the council's mission. Tickets are $150 per person and can be obtained by calling David Bernahl II of Pacific Tweed at (831) 625-9100. Reservations must be made by Oct. 28. The Nov. 2 event will begin with a reception at 6:30 p.m., followed by dinner at 7:30.

RODGERS AND HAMMERSTEIN'S
The King and I
Starring Debby Boone and Francis Jue

October 31 – November 12
SPONSORED BY Comerica Bank
AMERICAN MUSICAL THEATRE SAN JOSE
1.888.455.SHOW
www.amtsj.org
All performances at the San Jose Center for the Performing Arts
Groups of 10+ Save up to 25%, 408.453.1523.
TTY: 408.453.7154 AD OCT

TRADITIONS
The moment made beautiful
DINING ROOM EVENT NOW IN PROGRESS

Fine Furnishings • Antiques • Interior Design Services
Berkeley 1716 Fourth Street 510.559.1760
Los Gatos 32 N. Santa Cruz Ave. 408.399.1503
Menlo Park 850 Santa Cruz Ave. 650.325.4849
TraditionsForTheHome.com

RUN

From page 14A

In keeping with race tradition, an eclectic variety of musicians will be scattered along the course, which winds past stately redwoods as it snakes its way alongside the Big Sur River. A classical string trio, bagpipers, a jazz group and traditional Mexican music will entertain runners and spectators at this year's race.

Proceeds will benefit the Big Sur Health Center and the Big Sur Volunteer Fire Brigade. Each organization received $18,000 each from last year's race. Since its inception, the race has raised $632,000 for the two charities.

The race will begin at 10 a.m. Race day registration will open at 8 a.m. The cost to enter the race is $35 and includes a long-sleeved T-shirt. Jerene will be on hand to sign shirts after the race. Complimentary 10-minute massages, provided by Big Sur's abundance of talented body workers, will be also available to runners at the end of the race.

Big Sur reads
The Pine Cone

Pine Cone Classifieds

831.624.0162

FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS

Algebra Tutoring

PROFESSIONAL RETIRED MATH INSTRUCTOR. Reasonable: Only $5 per session. (831) 625-7663 11/3

Autos for Sale

VW CABRIO CONVERTIBLE 2001 - White with black top. Black leather interior. Super condition. 84,000 miles. (831) 620-1214 10/27

1997 EXPEDITION EDDIE BAUER. All options, dealership maintained, white, new brakes/rotors, tuned, decent mileage. (831) 656-9905 TF

ISUZU TROOPER 1986. 4 cylinder, 5 speed. Many new parts. A well pampered truck. 11,000 miles Monterey to Watsonville. Good student vehicle. $2,200. 656-9905 TF

Caretaker Needed

Looking for a caretaker for my mother who has MS.
Needs assistance with bathing and meal preparation. Looking for someone 3 days a week, 3 hours a day. Only those willing to travel to Cauchagua/ Tassajara area need apply.
Please contact me at
(831) 659-5122
if you are interested in caring for my mother.

Contractor

R.G. BUILDERS - Custom Homes and Room Additions. Local Carmel builder. Free estimates. (831) 641-0533 TF

Fitness

Free Weightloss Clinic
For children 14 & under
2 for 1 Fitness Program
Real Program - Real Results
Work one-on-one with the best in the business.
• **20 private sessions $545** •
includes: Training • Meal Planning • Menus • Weekly Weigh-ins
Fun, Safe, affordable! Guaranteed results!
Professional Massage Therapist Call to make appointment
(831) 224-2538

Garage Sale

MOVING SALE IN MID VALLEY - Friday & Saturday, 8 a.m. to 2 p.m. 25440 Tierra Grande. 10/20

Help Wanted

CARMEL BOUTIQUE seeks assistant for various duties: processing, organizing, errands, etc. PT. (831) 625-5043 TF

HELP WANTED
· **SERVER**
· **PRE COOK**
· **BUSSER**
(831) 624-3667
Italian Restaurant - Carmel

Lost & Found

FOUND - Bracelet on Lincoln St. Please call (831) 624-2248. 10/20

Lost Cat

GRAY FEMALE DOMESTIC SHORT HAIR. Vicinity of Carmel Point. Missing since October 1st. Please call (831) 624-1013. 10/20

Classified Deadline:
Tuesday 4:30 pm
Call (831) 624-0162

Pet Sitter

IN YOUR HOME PET SITTERS
Gwen & Rosemary.
30 yrs. experience.
Also pets with special needs.
References available upon request.
Gwen - cell (831) 920-7331
Rosemary - cell (831) 920-7321

Puppies

AKC/ASCA AUSTRALIAN SHEPHERD PUPPIES. BMM & BMF. Champion bloodlines. CALL (831)206-4230 10/20

Truck for Sale

Ford Bronco
4-wheel drive
New all-terrain tires, 100,000+ miles. New paint, many new parts including new battery, water pump etc.
Runs great. $2,200.
Call Ed at
(831) 601-5013
or evenings at
(831) 649-4541

Wanted - Poodles

WANTED POODLES - Mini/toy. Any age. Cocoa/Brown/Chocolate. All calls gratefully acknowledged. (831) 373-5315 10/27

Wanted to Buy

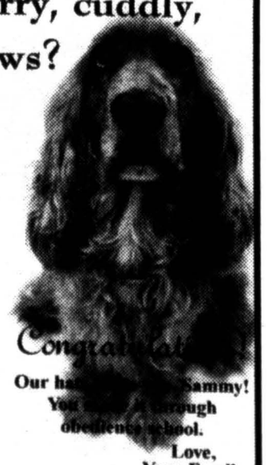
COLLECTOR WILL PAY TOP DOLLAR for vintage designer clothing, handbags, and costume jewelry. YSL, Gucci, Hermes, Dior, Pucci, Halston, Chanel, Alaia, etc. Susan (831) 622-9759. TF

Special Pets

Is your best friend furry, cuddly, loving... with four paws?

Now you can share with The Carmel Pine Cone readers just how special your pet is!

~ Milestone Birthdays
~ Successful Operations
~ Special Events/Partys
~ An Accomplishment
~ Anniversarys
~ or ~ when the Sorrowful Inevitable Happens

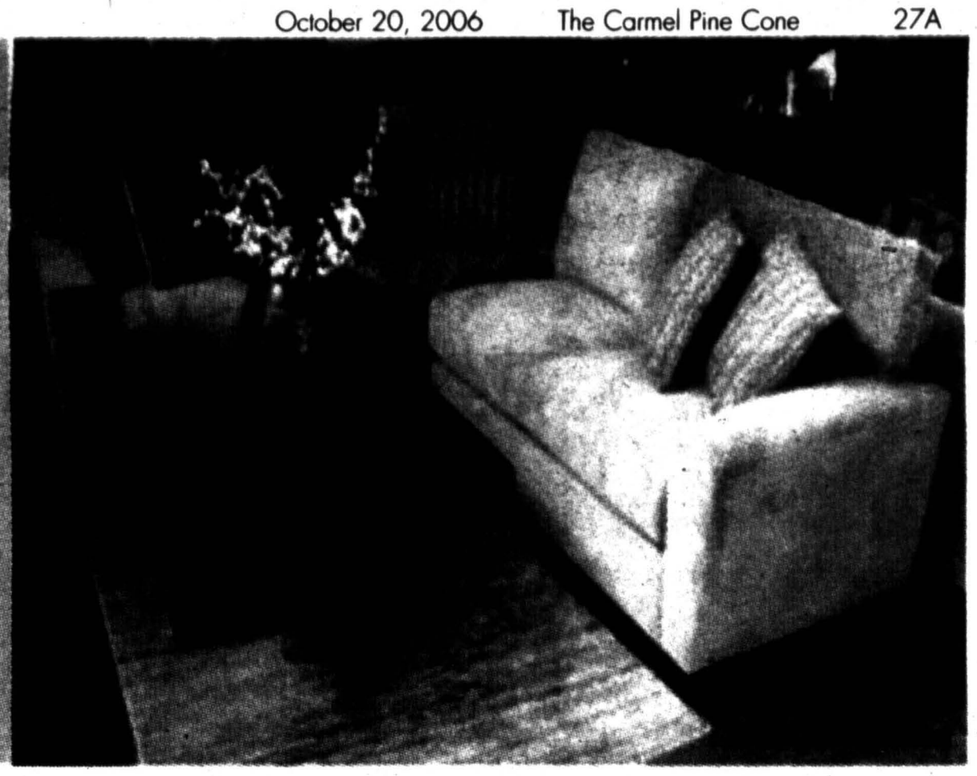


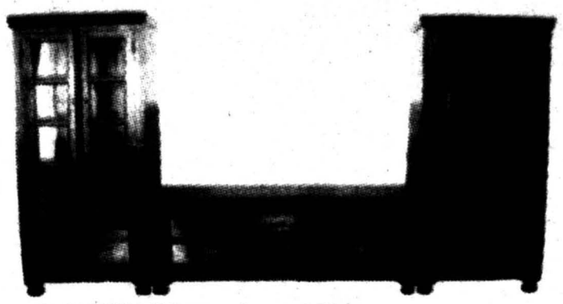
Congratulations
Our ha… Sammy!
You … through obedience school.
Love,
Your Family

FOR MORE INFORMATION CONTACT:

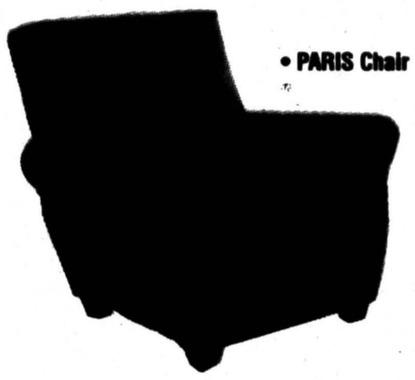
Alex Diaz • (831) 274-8659 • alex@carmelpinecone.com
Vanessa Jimenez • (831) 274-8652 • vanessa@carmelpinecone.com
Irma Garcia • (831) 274-8652 • irma@carmelpinecone.com

FALL SALE
SAVE UP TO 50% OFF

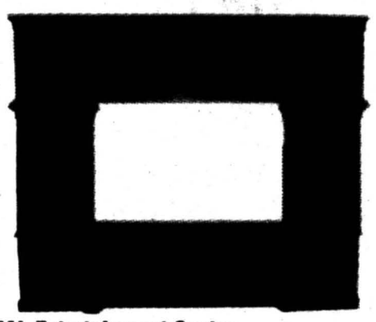




• PLANTATION Entertainment Center

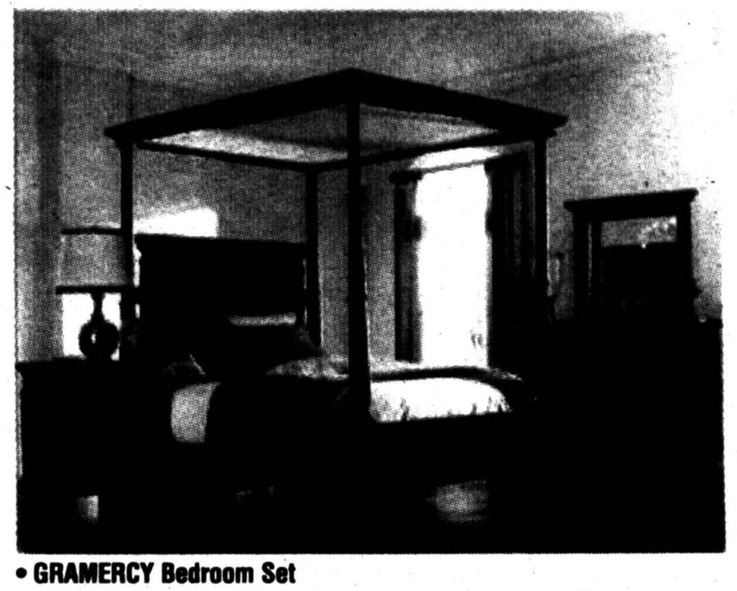


• PARIS Chair



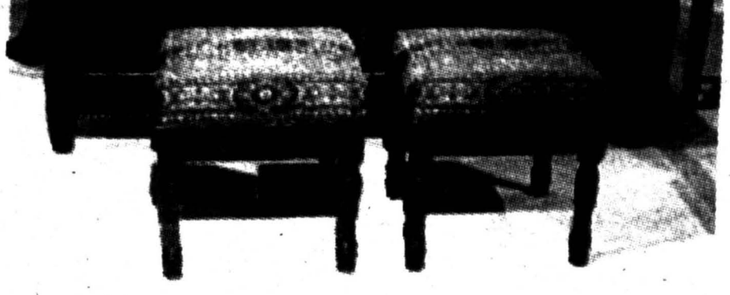
• COLONIAL Entertainment Center

• PROVENCE Hutch & Buffet

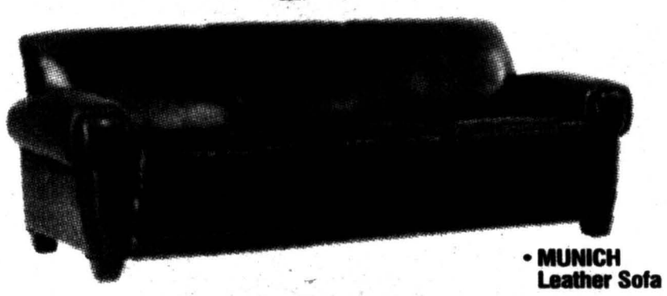


• GRAMERCY Bedroom Set

• SOHO Plasma TV Stand



• HOLBROOK Sofa



• MUNICH Leather Sofa

• PLANTATION Vitrina Cupboards

• COLONIAL Table with Capistrano Chairs

• TARA Sectional

842 Lighthouse Ave.
(at David Ave.)
New Monterey

831-372-8855

Open Everyday 10pm-6pm

• MILANO Leather Chair

Black Sea gallery

Home Furnishings & Interior Design

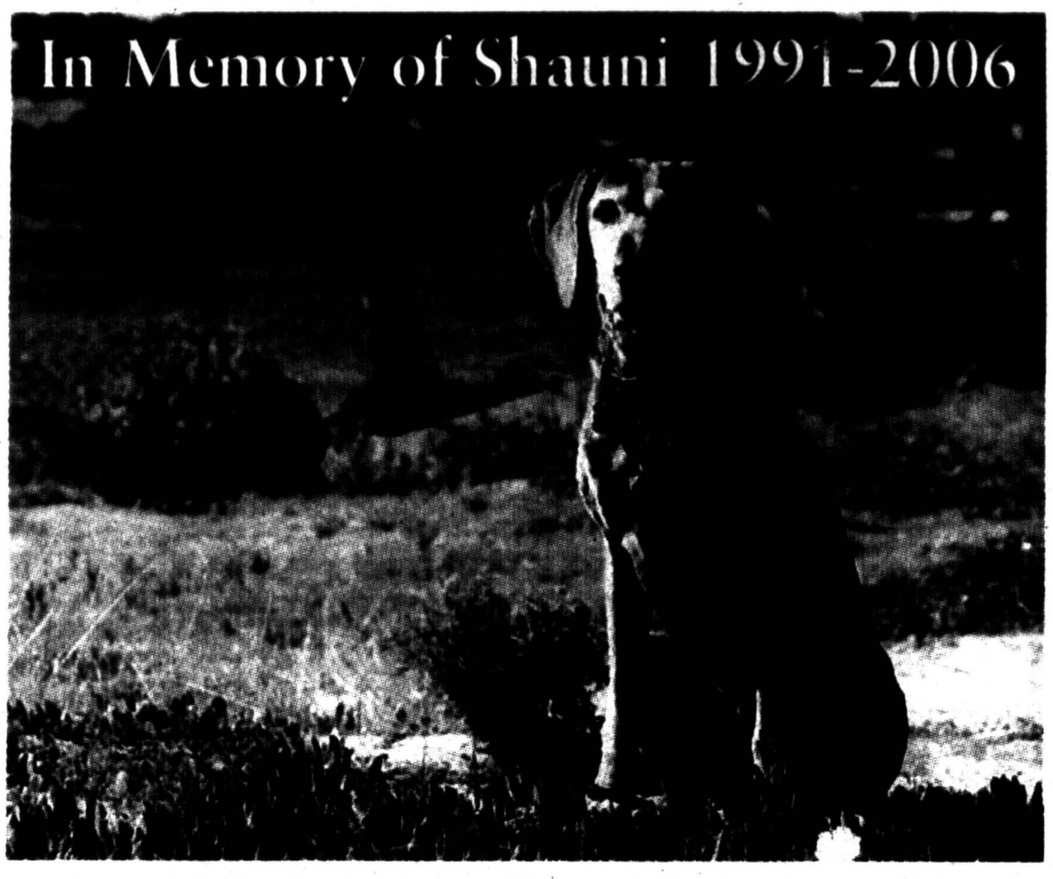
www.blackseagallery.com

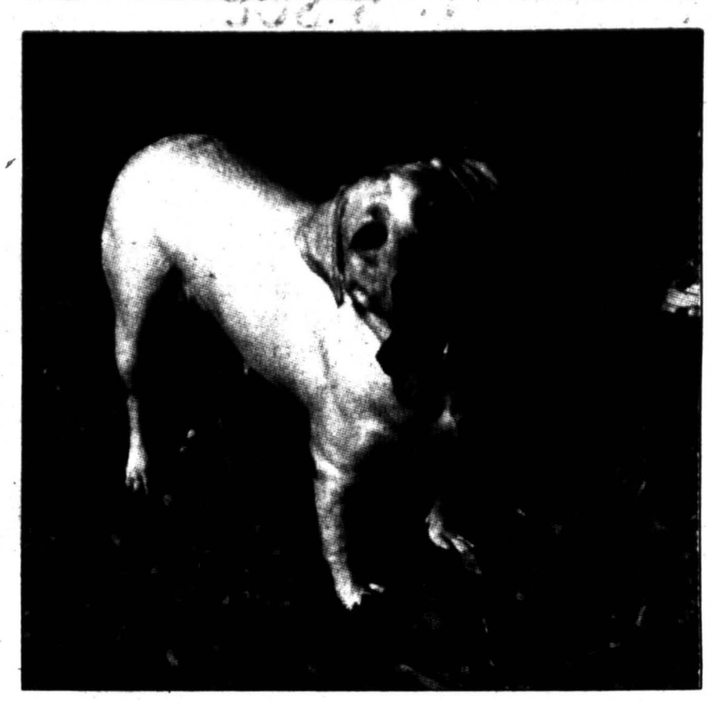
OCT 06

DAISY LOMBARDI, 2, was enjoying the sun and sand at Carmel Beach Tuesday morning when we made her acquaintance. Daisy was out for a walk with Dad Vince while Mom Reiko was running errands.

The Lombardi family lives in Pennsylvania but comes for month-long visits to Carmel-by-the-Sea, where they have owned a second home since 1981.

Daisy always flies out with Mom and Dad and can't wait to hit the beach on arrival – but it was not always so. When she was 8 months old, she saw the ocean here for the first time and took it in stride. But the second and third visits found Dad having to practically drag Daisy down the dunes to water's edge, so strangely suspicious of the ocean was she. But time has worked its soothing magic, and now her enthusiasm for the beach and for her new beach friends knows no end.





Not surprisingly, Daisy likes to chase cats. Until a year or so ago, she had her own family cat to chase. Scooter was a male kitty who adored Daisy and followed her around all day. People would ask Mom and Dad, "Who's that cat following your dog?" Until she passed away at 11 years of age, Scooter would playfully swat Daisy on the side or even bite her tail to rouse her into giving chase.

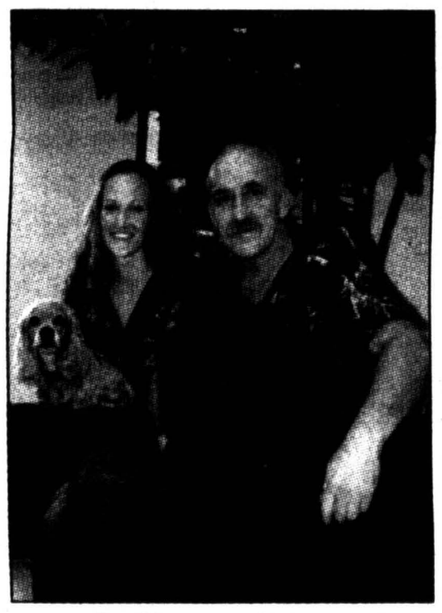
Now Daisy's favorite plaything is her hard rubber ball, which she gets Dad to throw for her. This is a game Daisy could play for hours at a time. In order to get a little peace, Dad hides the ball on a high kitchen counter. Even though she can't see it, Daisy jumps up over and over again looking for it.

As for most-loved foods, Daisy chooses pears and bananas. And at night she sleeps on a big, comfy cushion in the kitchen.

Carmel Holistic Veterinary Clinic

NOW OFFERING BOARDING AND DAY CARE

How long have you been an established veterinary practice in this community?
The Carmel Holistic Veterinary Clinic first opened eight years ago in a space no larger than 700 square feet. It was immediately welcomed by the community and the clinic has been growing ever since. With this latest expansion the clinic now occupies about 5000 square feet.



Dr. Shannon, Dr. Tom, Josie, Abbey, and Sam.

What made you decide to open a boarding facility?
The idea of offering boarding has been on my mind for years. The main reason is that I wanted to offer high quality boarding services to my clients. When dog owners go out of town, I want them to rest assured that their beloved pets are well taken care of in an environment that nurtures them mentally, physically, and emotionally.

What sets your facility apart from others?
This facility is unique for a number of reasons; first, there is the veterinary supervision of the boarding facility. We have a full staff of veterinary professionals using holistic methods that integrate traditional Western medicine with alternative modalities to provide superior patient care. Second, we have put extra effort into providing a fun, nurturing environment to our boarding guests. We have space devoted to group play, an onsite dog trainer, several staff members devoted to interacting with and caring for our guests, and plenty of all-natural dog treats.

I heard you also have doggy day care, is that true?
Yes, that's true. Sometimes people need to work, run errands, or simply like to bring their dogs in just to play. Daycare provides a fun interactive environment for dogs to spend the day when you can't be with them. This way the dogs don't have to spend the day home alone, and when you pick them up they go home tired. And as Lisa, our trainer, always says, "a tired dog is a well behaved dog."

Is it available for clients to come by for a tour and ask questions?
Our new facility is officially open and we invite anyone, who wants a tour and information packet, to pay us a visit. If you can't make it, just give us a call and we'll be happy to answer your questions over the phone.

Do you have an open house planned?
Yes we do! It's scheduled for Sunday October 29th, 12 p.m. to 3 p.m. With Halloween in mind we will be having a dog costume contest, with judging at 2:30 p.m. The winner will go home with a basket of fun goodies including treats, 5 days of free day care and a gift certificate for an obedience lesson from Lisa Giesick. There will be refreshments available, and staff on hand to give tours and answer questions.

Open House

Sunday
October 29
12pm–3pm

Halloween Dog Contest

Judging at 2:30pm

Winner

Goes Home with a basket of fun goodies including treats, 5 days of free day care & a gift certificate for obedience lesson from Lisa Giesick.

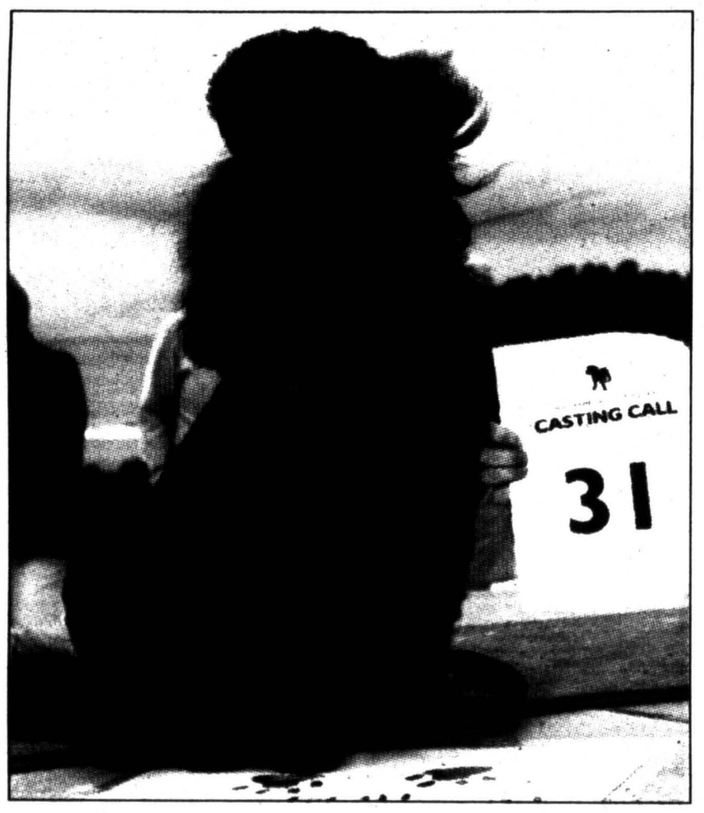
DR. TOM BOEKBINDER, DVM • DR. SHANNON HUDZIK, VMD

(831) 620-0115 • Fax: (831) 620-0116

For further information please call and ask for Hilary or Lisa

26135 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite B-10, Carmel, CA 93923

CALENDAR DOGS PICKED



MORE THAN 300 dogs lined up for a shot at fame and fortune — or at least, their photos in the first official Carmel-by-the-Sea dog calendar — on Carmel Beach Saturday. Judges Walt DeFaria, Denny LeVett and Sherrie McCullough evaluated the canine contestants for personality, charm, face, figure and first impression, while Carmel resident and KSBW newscaster Erin Clark kept everyone moving.

"It was a huge success," said Jeff Burghardt, who spearheaded the event and whose firm, Anda-Burghardt, handles marketing for the city. "And the dogs were so polite."

The winners will be professionally photographed in various Carmel venues next month, Burghardt said.

The lucky dozen: Shalimar, black poodle owned by Dan and Jeannie Borden (pictured above); Cruzer, West Highland terrier owned by Kim Kettle; Vreni, Bernese mountain dog owned by Tom and Chris House; golden retrievers Bentley, Darby, Duncan, Kenna, Owen, Oliver and Lucy owned by Barbara Gabrielson, Christina Harland and Peggy Kalb; Wyatt, bloodhound owned by Karen and Steve McInchak; Pistol Pete, Pembroke Welsh corgi owned by Susanne and Thomas Evans; Zumi, Shih Tzu owned by Stephanie Ladelhoff; Wilfredo, Twinkie and Daisy, mixed breeds owned by Denise Swift and Marly Maguire; Arlo, English setter owned by David and Jill Fanucchi; Bosley, English bulldog owned by Natalie and David Lott; Roxie, Weimaraner owned by Rebecca Graves; and Bigger and Calamity, Great Dane and Jack Russell owned by Patience Prine.

The calendar will be released at a party slated for Dec. 6 at Carmel Plaza and will also be available for purchase online at www.carmeldogcalendar.com.

ed Cross sees the wer of the purse

MEN ARE the world's most powerful consumers, ng to author Fara Warner, who penned "The Power of se" and will speak to a group of them during lunch at ghlands Inn Thursday, Oct. 26. The event will be host- he Carmel chapter of the American Red Cross, which pes influential females will donate to the nonprofit. help motivate them, Red Cross officials asked Stella lesigner of chic decoupage purses, to craft a one-of-a- andbag for women who contribute $1,000 or more to d Cross during the course of the year. Each year, Page sign a new purse for the generous ladies.

e're procuring women who have philanthropic ideas Red Cross," said Kathryn Burkhardt. "This is another we've taken to get to the movers and the shakers, and men who do control the purse strings."

men interested in donating $1,000 and receiving a urse, as well as anyone who would like to attend the 6 lunch and lecture on women in the marketplace, call the Carmel chapter at (831) 624-6921. Lunch ations must be made by Monday, Oct. 23.

VK ASSOCIATES
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • SALES
Specializing in Property Management and Fine Home sales.
20 Years Experience
831-626-2150
www.vk-associates.com

"Don't Just Imagine Your Future, Create It!"
HCTAMEGELLOC
Don't get turned around because of too many decisions!
COLLEGE MATCH
A New Service from TNT Educational Services
Help with every stage of the college choice process...
SAT/ACT Prep, Essays, Activity Resumes
School Selection, Interviews, Applications
Timelines & Financial Aid
CALL TODAY to choose a plan that is right for you.
Hourly and Package Plans Available
Jean Ferguson (831) 626-1947
TNT EDUCATIONAL SERVICES
English, Spanish, Study Skills, Test Prep
Career & College Counseling • Resumes & Interview Prep
Tutoring, Classes, Workshops

YOUR AUTO COLUMN

esented by Kevin & Sue Anne Donohoe

WHILE YOU'RE AT IT

It sometimes pays to do ıething that is not alto- ıer immediately neces- /. For instance, if you are ıg to repaint the hall, you ht as well paint the hall set since you already have paint and drop cloths out way. The same might be d of replacing your vehi- s water pump while you replacing the timing belt. ıing belts must be laced at specified inter- s in order to avert potential gine damage. Water nps, on the other hand, fail at less specific inter- s. When they do, almost all labor required to replace water pump has already en performed while replac- the timing belt. So, why replace both at the same e?

Here at Pacific Motor Service, we are committed to excellent customer service, and quality work. That's a promise. Our services are guaranteed for 12 months or 12,000 miles with NAPA Peace of Mind Warranty, and some repairs offer extended warranties. We are located at the corner of Figueroa and Franklin, just west of Jack's Park in Downtown Monterey.

P.S. When a water pump fails, the vehicle becomes inoperable due to a halt of the engine's cooling system.

Kevin and Sue Anne are the owners of Pacific Motor Service located at 550 E. Franklin St. here in Monterey.
Phone: 375-9571
Green Business Program
www.pacificmotorservice.com

Financial Focus

by Linda Myrick, AAMS
Investment Representative

DO YOU HAVE A PLAN TO PROVIDE FOR LOVED ONES?

You work hard to provide a comfortable living for your mily. But you also need to think about what might happen them after you're gone or if you become incapacitated. hat means, among other things, you'll need to have suffi- ent life insurance.

You'll also want to periodically review the beneficiary signations on your life insurance contracts and qualified ans, such as 401(k)s and IRAs. It's essential to update ese designations if remarriages and stepchildren are rt of your family picture.

And, of course, you'll need to draft a will, general power attorney and other key legal documents.

To accomplish all these steps, you'll want to work with financial professional, tax advisor and an attorney. By sembling a qualified estate-planning team, you can get e help you need to achieve your goals.

Linda Myrick, AAMS
26537 Carmel Rancho Blvd.
Carmel, CA 93923

331) 625-5299
ww.edwardjones.com

Edward Jones
MAKING SENSE OF INVESTING

WELLS FARGO
The Next Stage®

We've Got Great People On Board In Carmel Valley

Bridget Luke
Personal Banker
Carmel Valley

Cathy Thornton
District Manager
Monterey Peninsula

MaryAnn Leffel
Business Banking
Monterey Peninsula

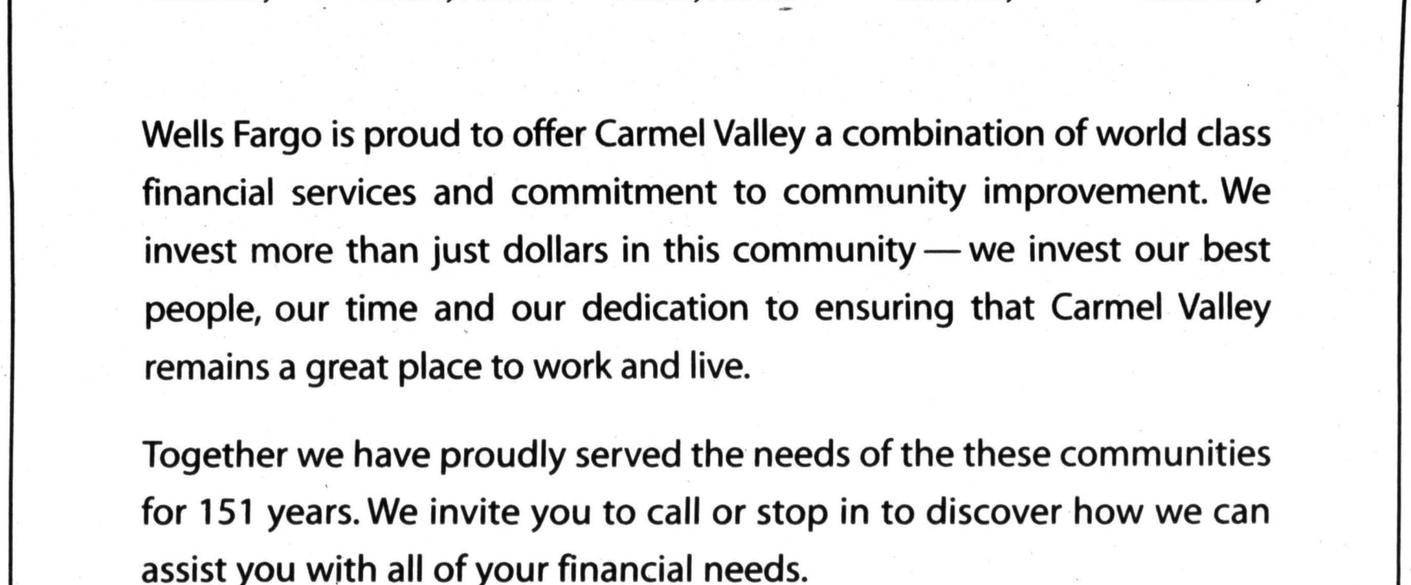
Mike Hollingsworth
Mortgage Consultant
Carmel Valley

Roger Meidl
Store Manager
Carmel Valley

Wells Fargo is proud to offer Carmel Valley a combination of world class financial services and commitment to community improvement. We invest more than just dollars in this community — we invest our best people, our time and our dedication to ensuring that Carmel Valley remains a great place to work and live.

Together we have proudly served the needs of the these communities for 151 years. We invite you to call or stop in to discover how we can assist you with all of your financial needs.

Carmel Valley • 26600 Carmel Center Place • 831-625-2088



© 2006 Wells Fargo Bank, N.A. All rights reserved. Member FDIC.
wellsfargo.com

OPINION

Editorial

A judge retires

FIREFIGHTERS TAKE risks to protect the public. Police officers routinely risk their personal safety for the benefit of the public. And members of the armed forces, of course, also make great sacrifices for benefit of everybody else.

But there is another group of public servants who accept a significant amount of risk for themselves and their families as part of their jobs: judges. In particular, judges who handle criminal trials.

Day in and day out, literally thousands of times over the course of a career, these judges confront very bad people and give them bad news. Murderers, rapists, drug dealers, gang members, bank robbers — most of us would tremble in our boots to have even a five-minute conversation with one of these characters. And if we did, we'd be very careful not to perturb or annoy them in any way. Would you want to be the one to tell a violent criminal he's going to jail?

Yet, even here in Monterey County, that is what a judge in the criminal courts does all the time. It is a job that takes a great deal of courage.

One local judge who has carried this burden for years announced his retirement this week. Robert Moody deserves the thanks of this community for playing such a vital role in helping protect us from violent criminals.

Unfortunately, his last few months on the bench were marred by a series of grossly unfair articles in the Monterey County Herald criticizing him for imagined faults on the bench.

To cite just two examples:

On May 28, the paper accused Moody of disparaging the Presumption of Innocence in his courtroom and participating in a scheme to deprive criminal defendants of their right to have impartial judges preside over their trials. The allegations, reported by Virginia Hennessey, completely fell apart on close examination by this newspaper. But The Herald never corrected any of the very serious errors in its stories about Moody and other judges.

Just a few weeks later, The Herald made things worse by reporting that Moody had stepped down from the retrial of an accused gang murderer. According to the paper, Moody removed himself because of "his own conduct" after the accused killer's original trial. But a review of the transcript of the hearing in which Moody removed himself shows he did no such thing. It was a defense attorney's conduct — not anything the judge did — that Moody repeatedly cited in announcing his decision not to hear the retrial. Anyone reviewing the transcript could easily see the Herald's story was wrong. Yet the paper never corrected it.

If a judge is acting improperly on the bench, the news media should certainly report it. But any such allegations should be made after very careful consideration and corroboration. Everyone deserves fair treatment by the news media. Especially vital public servants in dangerous jobs.

BATES

Letters to the Editor

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. The Pine Cone reserves the right to determine which letters are suitable for publication. Letters should not exceed 350 words, and must include the author's name, telephone number and street address. Please do not send us letters which have been submitted to other newspapers.

Survival of a 'unique population'

Dear Editor,

The Carmel Pine Cone erred in two recent articles about steelhead trout in the Carmel River ("Steelhead trout: Endangered fish or tasty filet," Sept. 29, and, "A very expensive fish," Oct. 6), by incorrectly concluding that these fish do not warrant federal protection under the Endangered Species Act because they are not in danger of becoming extinct.

This common misconception assumes that all steelhead are exactly the same because they are the same species. If this were the case then perhaps we could simply transplant steelhead from high populations in the Northwest to those areas, like the Carmel River, where the populations have dwindled to almost nothing. Unfortunately, this is not the case.

Like so many other animals, steelhead have adapted genetically and behaviorally over thousands of years to survive in different habitats throughout the world, responding to ocean temperatures, currents, habitat, reproductive cycles, etc. The ESA takes these differences into account and requires protection of these distinct populations within the species, also known as "distinct population segments."

The steelhead in Carmel River belong to the South Central California Coast distinct population segment, an area between the Pajaro River near Watsonville, southward to the Santa Maria River. These animals are isolated from other populations of steelhead and have adapted to the unique environmental conditions of this region.

The prognosis for this particular distinct population segment is not good. The Carmel River now has several hundred steelhead spawning in its waters where 12,000 to 20,000 once migrated and anglers spent as many as 10,000 hours on the river fishing each year. Ironically, the steelhead population in the Carmel River is considered the best hope for re-population of other rivers within this segment, like the Pajaro and Salinas, where steelhead returns are in even worse condition.

As The Carmel Pine Cone points out, vendors may sell steelhead for $5.99 a pound in Seattle, but readers should be assured that those fish are from healthy stocks and not the same population of fish struggling to stay alive in the Carmel River and other streams throughout California.Their protection under the ESA is not only required, but essential

■ **Publisher** ..... Paul Miller
■ **Advertising Director** ..... Tim Cadigan
■ **Production Manager** ..... Jackie Cromwell
■ **Reporters** ..... Mary Brownfield, Chris Counts, Kelly Nix, Margot Petit Nichols
■ **Advertising Sales** ..... Barbara Gianotti, Jung Yi, Joann Kiehn, Karen Hanlon
■ **Advertising Design** ..... Sharron Smith, Chris Kubik
■ **Accounts Receivable, Subscriptions** ..... Alex Diaz
■ **Receptionist, Classifieds** ..... Irma Garcia, Vanessa Jimenez
■ **Distribution** ..... Central Coast Delivery

The Carmel Pine Cone
www.carmelpinecone.com
PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY
Vol. 92 No. 42 • October 20, 2006

©Copyright 2006 by Carmel Communications, Inc.
A California Corporation

Offices:
Stonehouse Terrace, San Carlos near Seventh, Carmel-by-the Sea, and
734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove
Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, California 93921
Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com
Telephone: (831) 624-0162
Fax: (831) 375-5018

The Carmel Pine Cone
was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

survival of this unique population of fish.

Dick Butler,
NOAA's National Marine Fisheries Service, Santa Rosa

tor's note: Butler's comments amount to confirmation ?elhead trout are in no danger of becoming extinct.

'A job well done'

Dear Editor,

It is so sad to see our favorite place closed. First Mediterranean Market, now Pernille's ... what next, Carmel? As frequent visitors, we have always dined at the restaurant. Last time, my wife was a bit under the weather, and when I called to ask what the soup was, they brought the soup to our room at the motel. We will never forget that.

Today we are heading home, but the memory of Pernille will be with us forever.

To the owners and the crew of Pernille Restaurant, thanks for a job well done.

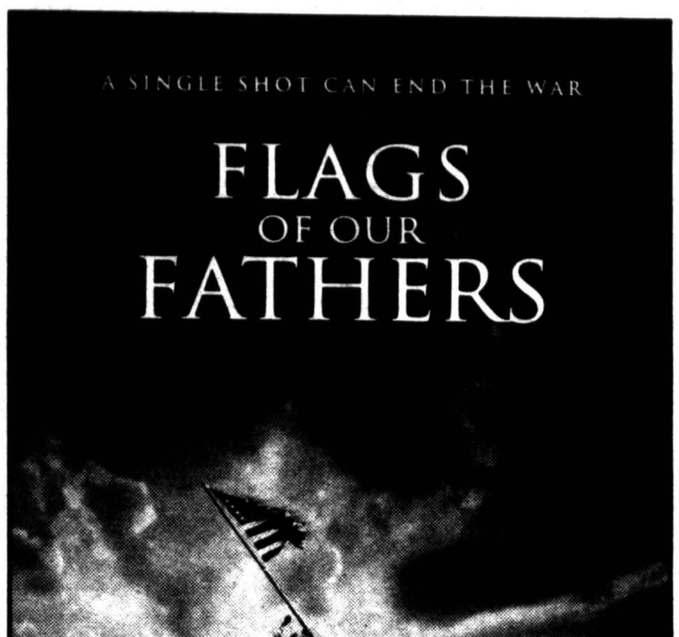
Dr. & Mrs. J. P. Starr,
Santa Barbara

ver hool's lian ndraiser

ARMEL RIVER
l's student garden will s Festa di Italia Friday, :0, from 2:30 to 4:30 he event will feature a naking demonstration chef Sarah Lascasse, cooked in the school's fired oven, tile paint- carecrow making and a y of arts and crafts. ic produce, flowers arden products will be ble for sale.
r more information, Nikki Garello at (831) 007.

R
page 19A

was no support for poration at the mouth ie valley or in the ge," he said.
is incorporation still ble? While proponents 't commented on their move, opponent Mel ler believes the EIR mpact more than just offers of town activists. he vote by LAFCO critical," Steckler said. re in a whole new ball now. An EIR can trig- ll kinds of things, such boundary analysis. Any ge in the boundaries trigger a reconsidera- of the revenue neutrali- greement. It looks like iscal analysis will need e revised. When you at the time line and add ese things up, how can trolley be put back on ack?"



STARTS FRIDAY, OCTOBER 20

Century Theatres
DEL MONTE CENTER
1700 Del Monte Center
800/FANDANGO #985

Maya Cinemas
MAYA SALINAS 14 CINEMAS
153 Main St, Old Town-Salinas
831/757-MAYA

CHECK THEATRE DIRECTORIES OR CALL FOR SOUND INFORMATION AND SHOWTIMES
SPECIAL ENGAGEMENTS NO PASSES OR DISCOUNT TICKETS ACCEPTED

Nana's has Princess gowns for Halloween

...also infant costumes & poodle skirts

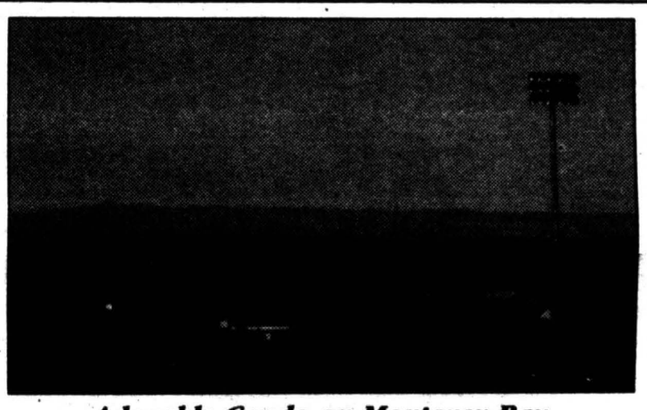
26366 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel • 831.625.NANA

His Legacy is Priceless!

His legacy should be one of warm memories and shared wisdom. He'd want to be remembered for who he was. Not for how much you spent on the funeral. The most important ones are those who touch your life simply by having lived. We offer peace of mind for you and your family with dignified and affordable cremation services.

Arrangements may be made in the comfort and convenience of your home.

Monterey Peninsula Mortuary 831.394.1481 FD 1451



Adorable Condo on Monterey Bay
• Totally Remodeled Top Floor Studio
• Perfect as a Weekend Getaway
• Unobstructed Ocean Views
• Heated Pool, Clubhouse & Sauna
• Rare find. Immaculate. Ready to move in!
• 500 Glenwood Circle #135A, Monterey
Priced Reduced to $399,000

The Aronson Team
Bert Aronson, Broker/Owner
(831) 521-9059
www.aronsonteam.com

RE/MAX Renowned Properties

*Your luxury home sold in 99 days or we will waive our fee.**
RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula • Independently Owned & Operated
* Must follow Aronson Team Marketing Plan to qualify

BROCCHINI • RYAN TEAMWORK

Spirit of Carmel

This fantastic restoration of a 1927 cottage has been nominated for Carmel Heritage's "Spirit of Carmel Award." The award is given annually to projects that "enhance the traditions and ambience of Carmel by the Sea." Cypress Building Contractors, Andre Forrester and Jed Brusseau, guided the careful restoration in collaboration with famed Carmel builder, Don McBride. 3 bedrooms, 3.5 baths, 1-car garage. Don't miss this one. $1,795,000.

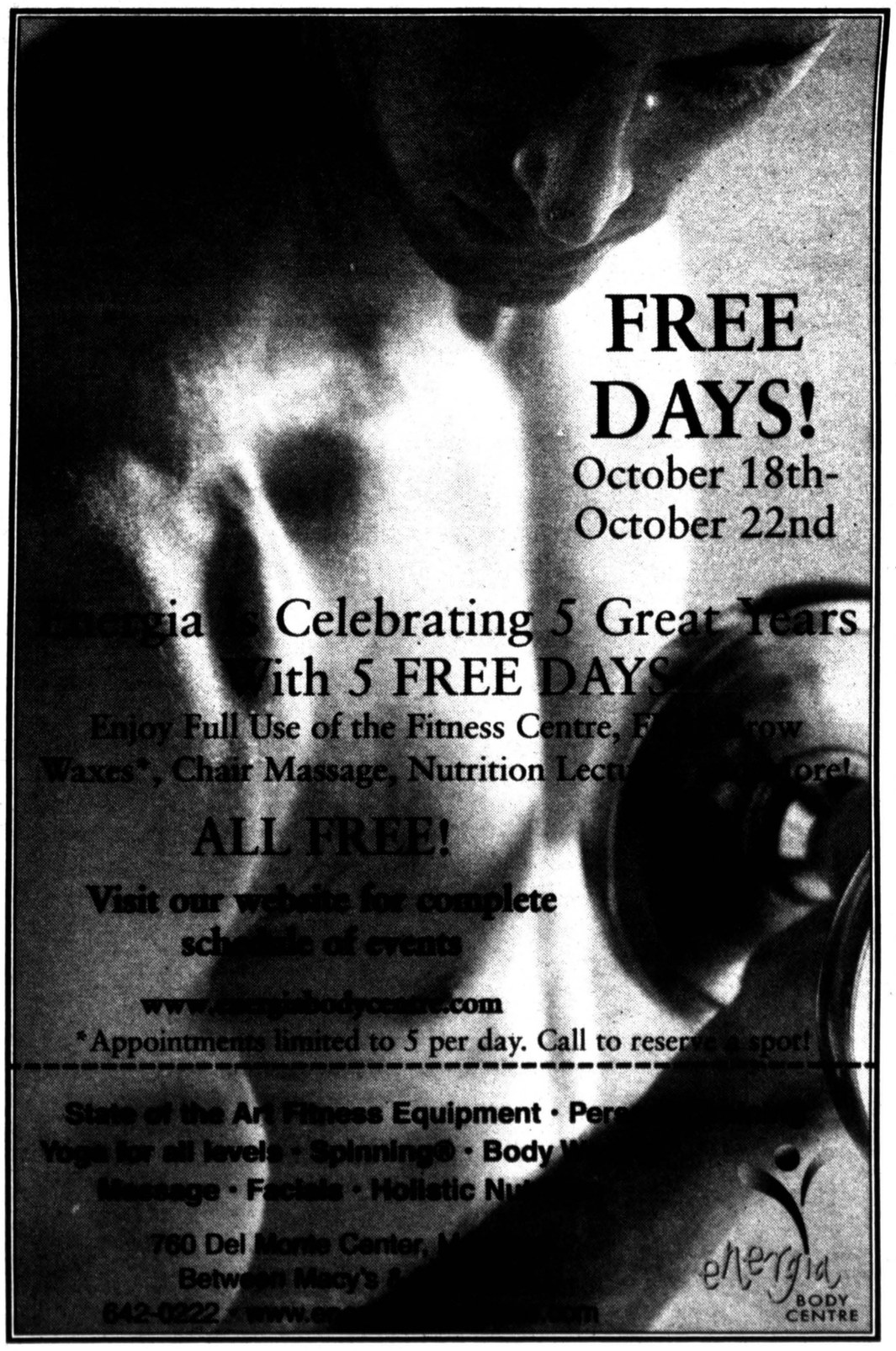
CALL Paul & Nellie Brocchini or Mark Ryan 831-238-1498

OWERFUL COMBINATION OF REAL ESTATE EXPERIENCE, KNOWLEDGE & ENTHUSIASM

OLDWELL ANKER DEL MONTE

www.carmelabodes.com

Follow our real estate columns published in the Carmel Pine Cone


FREE DAYS!
October 18th-
October 22nd
Celebrating 5 Great Years
With 5 FREE DAYS
Enjoy Full Use of the Fitness Centre,
Waxes*, Chair Massage, Nutrition Lectu
ALL FREE!
Visit our website for complete
schedule of events
www.energiabodycentre.com
*Appointments limited to 5 per day. Call to reserve a spot!
State of the Art Fitness Equipment • Per
Yoga for all levels • Spinning® • Body
Massage • Facials • Holistic Nu
760 Del Monte Center,
Between Macy's
642-0222 • www.e
energia BODY CENTRE

Michael Stars
Milly
Lacoste
Diane Von Furstenberg
Rozae Nichols
Rebecca Taylor
Theory
BCBG
Nanette LePore
Chaiken
Seven Jeans
TSE Cashmere
Trina Turk
Catherine
Development
MARC by Marc Jacobs
Paper Denim & Cloth
Joie
Tracey Reese
Velvet
James Perse
Citizens of Humanity
AG Jeans
Tocca
- Shoes -
Miu Miu
Sigerson Morrison
- Handbags -
Marc Jacobs Collection
Miu Miu
GBG
GIRL BOY GIRL
Open Daily 10-6
Mission & 7th Avenue
Carmel | 626-3368

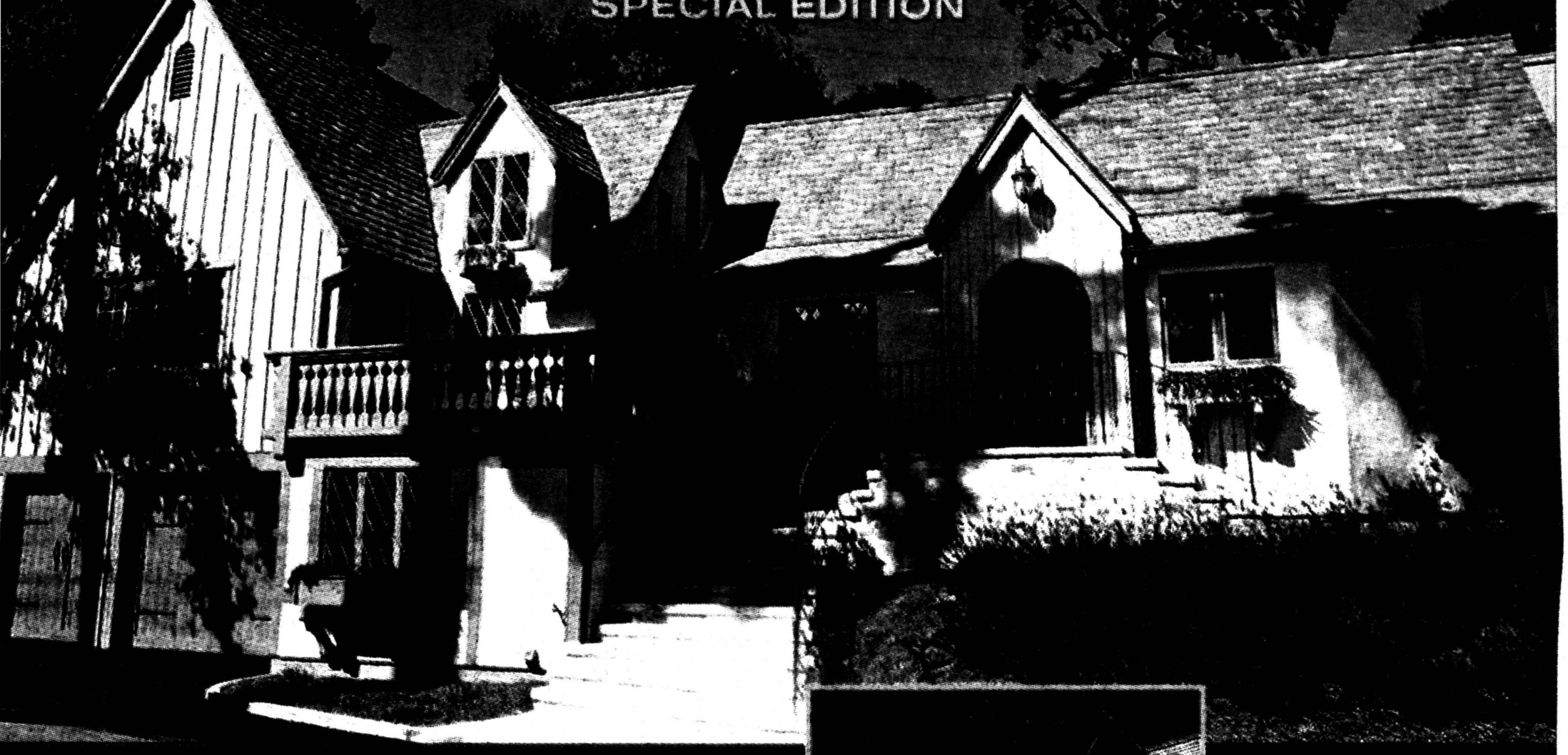
The Carmel Pine Cone

More than 200 Open Houses this weekend!

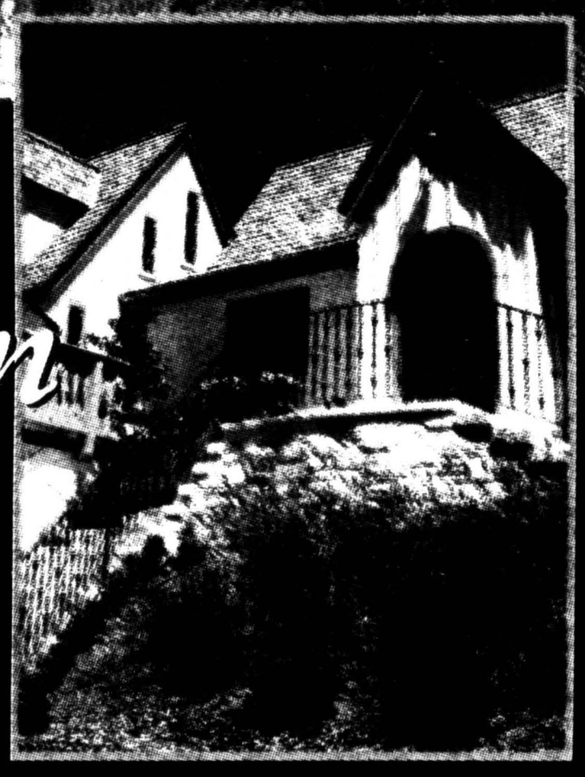
In Your Dreams

A Celebration of the Carmel Lifestyle

SPECIAL EDITION



Real Estate Home & Garden



■ This week's cover property, located in Carmel-by-the-Sea, is presented by Judith Profeta of Alain Pinel Realtors. (See Page 2IYD)

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

About the Cover

Open Sat. & Sun. 1-4
NW Corner Monte Verde & 4th

Down by the Sea Shore... where life is a little easier. Come rest yourself in this enchanting home. This approx. 1500 sf home will truly make you feel as though it is just another day in paradise. This desirable layout affords three bedrooms, two bathrooms and a 2 car garage. The kitchen, dining and living rooms offer a spacious and airy entertaining area with cathedral ceilings and 2 sets of French doors that open to the serene backyard. Recently remodeled with the finest finishes of today to complement the timelessness of this English cottage estate. Come enjoy yourself in Carmel-by-the-Sea, where time you enjoyed wasting, is not time wasted. Built by Architect John Matthams, International Design Group.

www.MonteVerdeand4th.com

Offered at $2,450,000

Judith Profeta
831.620.6118
jprofeta@apr.com

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS
apr-carmel.com

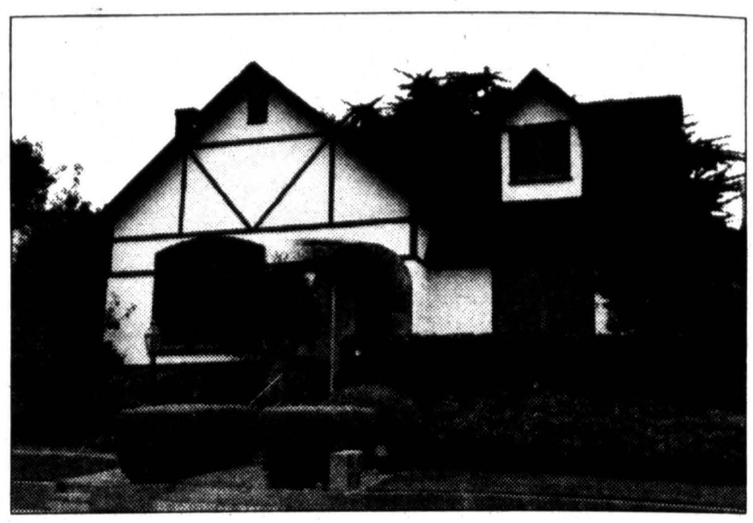
Real estate sales the week of October 8 - 14

Carmel

Guadalupe Street, NE corner of Ocean — $705,000
Jennie Meehan to
Theresa Hallock
APN: 010-033-007

Santa Fe Street, NW corner of Ocean — $812,000
Walter Gourlay to
Richard & Nancy Aaron
APN: 010-093-010

Torres Street, 2 SE of 8th — $1,350,000
Richard & Laurie Bassin to
Bonnie Newson
APN: 010-053-011



627 Spazier Avenue, Pacific Grove – $1,099,000

Lobos Street, SW corner of 1st — $1,400,000
Robert Talbott to Friis Thomas Ranch LP
APN: 010-016-001

See **REAL ESTATE SALES** *page 24 IYD*

LUCIE CAMPOS

For all your real estate needs, please call me. I was raised on the Monterey Peninsula, and I am experienced in all phases of buying, selling, remodeling, and new construction. Let me share my enthusiasm with you for this magnificent area.

International President's Premier
Cell 831-596-6118
Direct 831-622-2579
www.luciecampos.com

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

WHEN YOU WORK WITH KIM IT'S ABOUT YOU!

- Your Goals
- Your Priorities
- Your Investment
- Your Dreams
- Your Dream House

My focus is to negotiate for you the best possible price to get you where you want to go. My job is not done until you get what you want.

Kim DiBenedetto
2006 President WCR
2006 Board of Directors MCAR
831.601.9559
KimNegotiatesHomes.com

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

JAMAL NOORZOY'S
HOMES OF CARMEL TEAM PRESENTS...

Old Carmel
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Just South of Ocean and three easy blocks to shops and stores. . Offering 3 bedrooms. 3 bathrooms and 1700 S.F. with off street parking.
www.3SEDolores9th.com
Offered at $2,295,000

Tudor Revival
PEBBLE BEACH
Classic in architecture and exquisite in design this newly constructed home offers 3 bedrooms 3 baths all as suites and 2850 S.F of living space.
www.2873Sloat.com
Offered at $2,995,000

Estate with Ocean Views
PEBBLE BEACH
"Fairview", an Estate located in the heart of the Pebble Beach Estate area encompassing nearly 8500 square feet of living spaces on an acre of land, with 6 bedrooms and 7+ bathrooms.
www.1548Viscaino.com
Offered $3,995,000

Craftsman Quality & Ocean Views
PEBBLE BEACH
Set one lot behind 17 Mile Drive, The Links at Spanish Bay and the Ocean beyond, this newly completed ocean view home is a delight of style, quality and space. Offering 4 BD / 3 BA and 3150 SF, with ocean views from most rooms.
www.2876OakKnoll.com
Offered at $2,995,000

Top Producer in Sales Since 2001

JAMAL NOORZOY
831.622.9903
Jamal@HomesofCarmel.com

MICHAEL MCAFEE
831.625.6477
Michael@HomesofCarmel.com

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Local Experts Worldwide

www.montereypeninsulasir.com

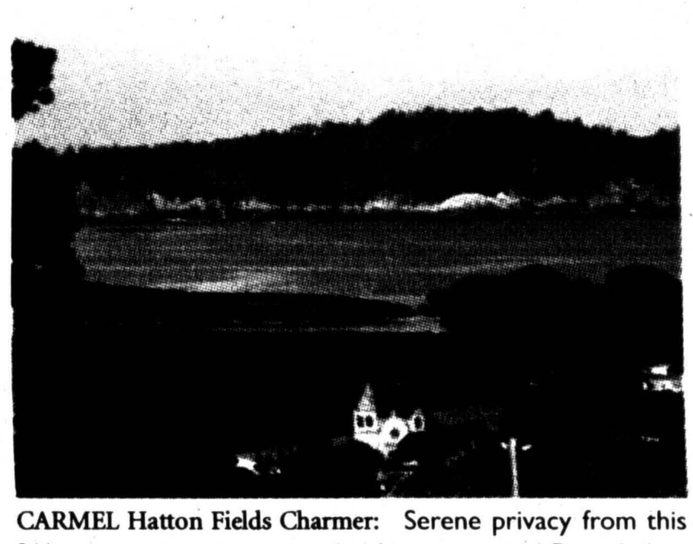
CARMEL HIGHLANDS Ocean & Canyon Views: Remodeled single-level 2BR/2BA on 1 acre. Hardwood floors, vaulted ceilings, a country kitchen & manicured lawns. Decking off the full length of the home on ocean & canyon sides. $1,545,000. **831.624.0136**

CARMEL Point Ocean View Home: A light, bright & cheerful, sun drenched 4BR/2BA home. Open, flowing floor plan adds spacious yet cozy livability. Radiant heat throughout. 3 fireplaces, 3 sets of French doors, 3 window seats & hardwood floors. $3,500,000. **831.659.2267**

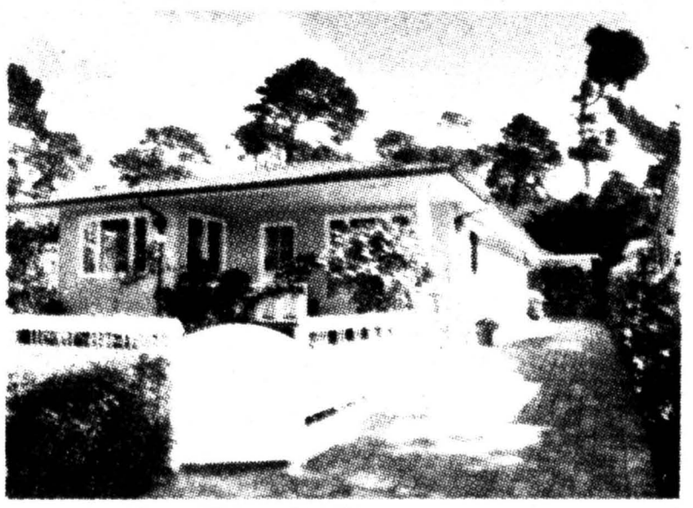
CARMEL "Sun-Day": Charming one-story 2BR/2BA cottage boasts expansive, spacious rooms, high ceilings & lots of light. Large rooms, gourmet kitchen, French doors to a sunny patio with off-street parking for 5 cars. $1,795,000. **831.624.0136**

CARMEL Newly Rebuilt Carmel Cottage: 2BR/2BA home on an oversized lot. Custom kitchen, handcrafted stone fireplace & hardwood floors. Private deck off of bedrooms overlooking the canyon. Within a short walk into town. $1,445,000. **831.624.0136**

PEBBLE BEACH Cormorant Rd: Located on the 17th fairway with magnificent ocean views sits this 3BR/3BA home. Within walking distance to MPCC & Spanish Bay. Extra water credits have been purchased. $2,900,000. **831.659.2267**

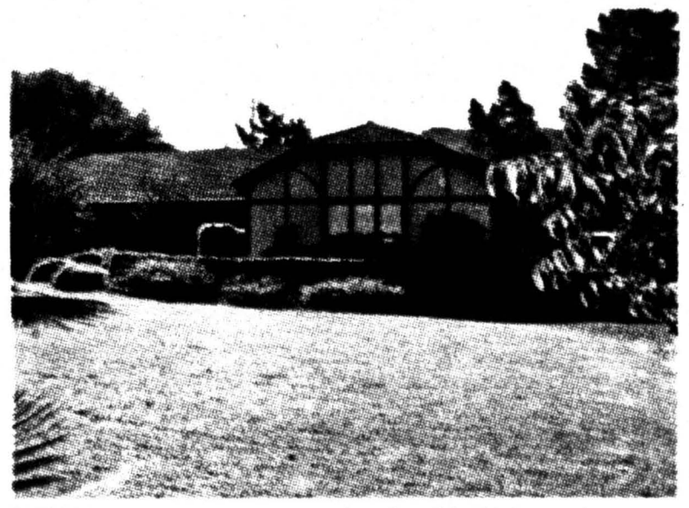


CARMEL Hatton Fields Charmer: Serene privacy from this 3/4 acre estate property with white water and Point Lobos views. 1950s architecturally designed home awaits renovation or build your dream home. $2,485,000. **831.624.0136**

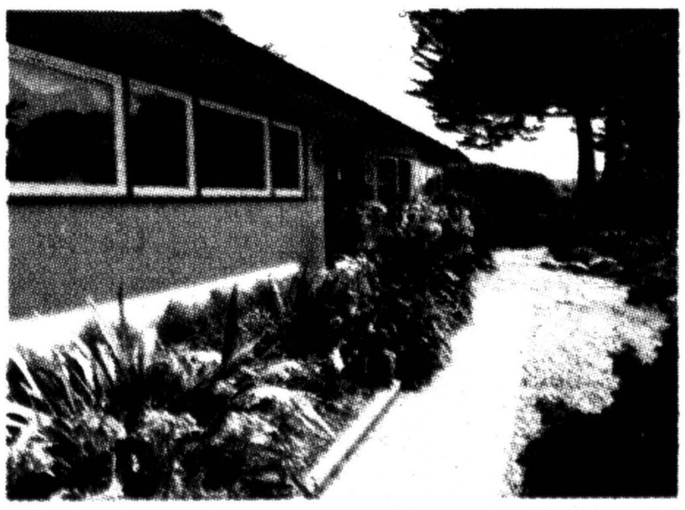


CARMEL Shore Thing: 2BR/2BA completely remodeled home on a sunny lot. Custom kitchen, 6 burner Wolf dual range, wine cellar, vaulted ceilings, French doors, skylights & hardwood floors. Walk to the village & the ocean. Charming gardens & fenced yard. $1,597,000. **831.659.2267**

MONTEREY Sunny Pasadera: An opportunity to build your Mediterranean masterpiece designed by world renowned John Matthams International Design Group. Plans are approved for a 4BR/5.5BA 12th fairway Pasadera home on the only Jack Nickolas golf course on the MP. $3,495,000. **831.646.2120**



MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY Comfortable Living: In sunny Laureles Estates this lovely single level 3BR/2BA home sits on over one acre of level, manicured grounds. Privately located, just minutes to Monterey or Carmel Valley. $1,050,000. **831.646.2120**



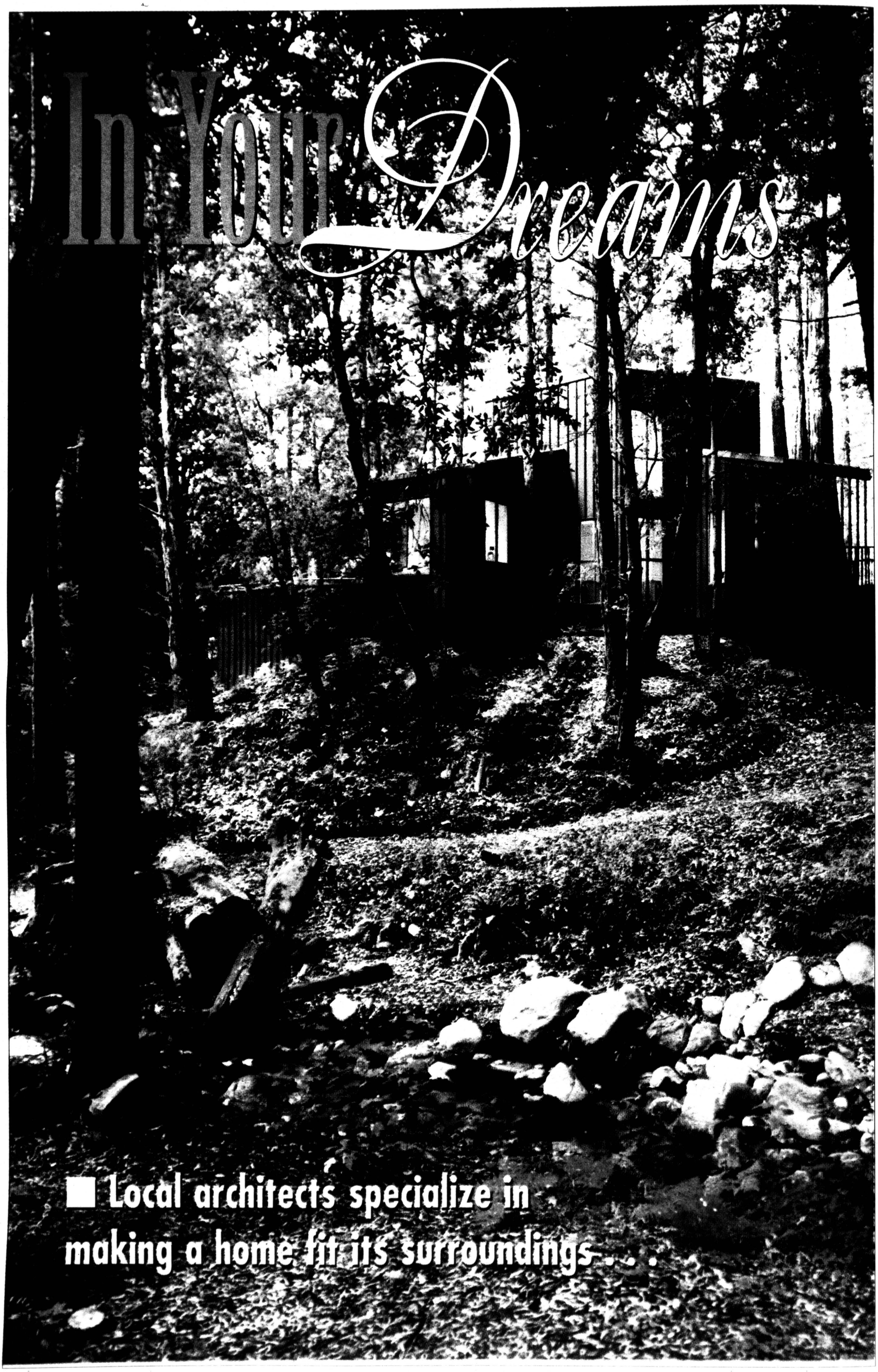
SEASIDE Sensation: Newly painted & carpeted 2,058 sq. ft., 3BR/2BA home with a beautiful garden entrance. Private sun-filled backyard with deck, lush landscaping surrounded by fruit & citrus trees, hot tub, 8000+ sq. ft. lot & 2-car garage. $799,000. **831.646.2120**

CARMEL VALLEY The Good Life: 2BR/2BA home located behind the 7th green at Quail Lodge. Custom built with new carpet, fresh paint & clean as a whistle. Formal entry, wood ceilings, wet bar, brick fireplace & 2 separate patios. $1,485,000. **831.659.2267**

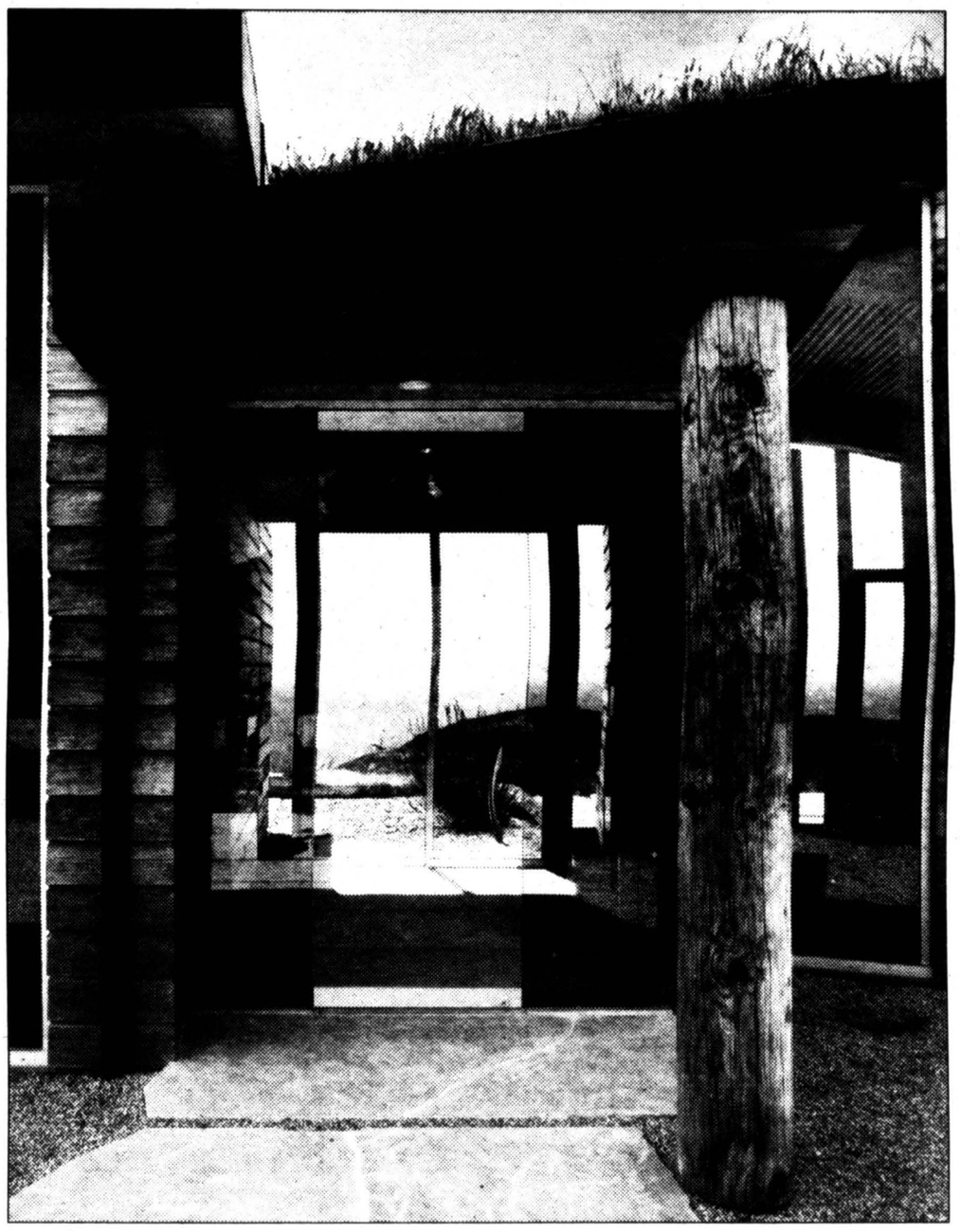
GREENFIELD Starter Home: This charming 2BR/1BA home is clean and freshly painted both inside and out with new vinyl in kitchen/laundry & bath. Recent pest clearance. Fireplace in living room. Nice sized yard with rose garden. Close to 101. $385,000. **831.646.2120**

Monterey Peninsula Brokerages | montereypeninsulasir.com
CARMEL BY THE SEA 831.624.0136 | CARMEL RANCHO 831.624.1566
CARMEL VALLEY 831.659.2267 | PACIFIC GROVE 831.646.2120

EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY


In Your Dreams
■ Local architects specialize in
making a home fit its surroundings . . .

Seeking the invisible house



Architects Rob Carver and Mary Ann Schicketanz design homes to blend with their environments while pleasing their clients. At top, a Carmel Highlands home's covers and colors match those of the hilltop on which it sits. At left and below, a Big Sur home topped with a turf roof vanishes into the hillside while providing a window to the sea. Facing page, the architects' "Turtle House," deep in the redwoods of Garrapata Canyon, is one of their most "invisible" creations.

By MARY BROWNFIELD

FOR EVEN the most compatible of couples, the prospect of running a business together can be daunting. But architects Rob Carver and Mary Ann Schicketanz have managed not just to remain together for more than a dozen years, but to see their firm grow from a two-architects-and-a-secretary operation to one with about 20 employees.

What's more, with about 25 projects under way at any given time, Carver + Schicketanz Architects is in sufficient demand to decline projects that don't match its mission of "creating projects that fully integrate the needs of our clients with the nature of their sites."

"If someone comes to us and wants a Tudor or Spanish house in an historic board-and-batt kind of neighborhood, we don't do that," said Schicketanz, who was born in Austria, obtained her structural engineering degree at the Technical University of Stuttgart, Germany, and worked in that country before moving to the states in 1987. "We really strive to integrate — that's our biggest goal.

"Otherwise, you don't really need an architect. There are so many house plans for sale out there right now that are actually quite good," she continued. "If you hire an architect and pay for the service, you should get something like a tailored suit that really fits you — is just your size — and makes the most of your site."

Making buildings fit the properties from which they will sprout dominates thinking at the firm, which occupies an airy upper-level office at The Barnyard Shopping Village in Carmel. Carver and Schicketanz live in Big Sur.

SPECIAL SECTION

"I have a real desire to do invisible houses you can drive by and not even know they're there," said Carver, a New York native who studied architecture at UC Berkeley, bought a Big Sur hideaway in 1974 and obtained his architect's license in 1985. "Especially in a lot of the areas where we work, where there are beautiful examples of nature, a house can be built very nicely and not intrude."

The project list on the company's website includes an impressive array of residential, commercial and community projects. With 75 percent of their work new construction, the style is generally open and modern, and always aware of its

Continues next page

From previous page

roots and locale. The remaining 25 percent constitutes reconstruction, often of historic resources.

"What we tell our young associates is, as a company, we are not striving to be signature architects," Schicketanz commented. "We don't want people to walk down the street and say, 'That's a Carver + Schicketanz house.'" The designs are not "sculptural or recognizable just by what they are," she said, but each is "great for its place." They resist constructing homes that won't jibe.

"My mind goes to people who go to Big Sur and want to do a white house with a red tile roof, which would be appropriate in Italy, where there are white houses with red tile roofs, but not in Big Sur," Carver said.

Modern blending

"We spend a lot of our time basically explaining away the bad image that modern architecture has in a lot of people's heads," Carver said. "They think of these chrome and marble and glass mausoleums where everything's white."

Not so. Two Carver + Schicketanz designs exemplifying the principal architects' philosophy were recently featured in "Dwell" and "California Home + Design" magazines, and word is "Architectural Digest" has expressed interest as well.

"Dwell" describes the Big Sur Coast home of Langka and Zach Treadwell as "an undulating verdigris swoosh in the landscape," with its low profile and turf roof effectively camouflaging the house from the street while its open interior spaces and vast windows provide jaw-dropping ocean views.

A Carmel Highlands home Carver designed about 16 years ago sits on "one of the nicest sites I've ever been on," overlooking Point Lobos and Carmel Bay.

"It's shaped like the top of the hill , the roof is curved, the colors are right from the palette of the surrounding vegetation, and you can't see it from anywhere," Carver said. "It can see everything, but nobody can really see it."

He designed the home around the owner's extensive collection of African art and placed a courtyard and pool at its center. "It can get a little windy up there, and it turned out to be an amazingly warm part of the house."

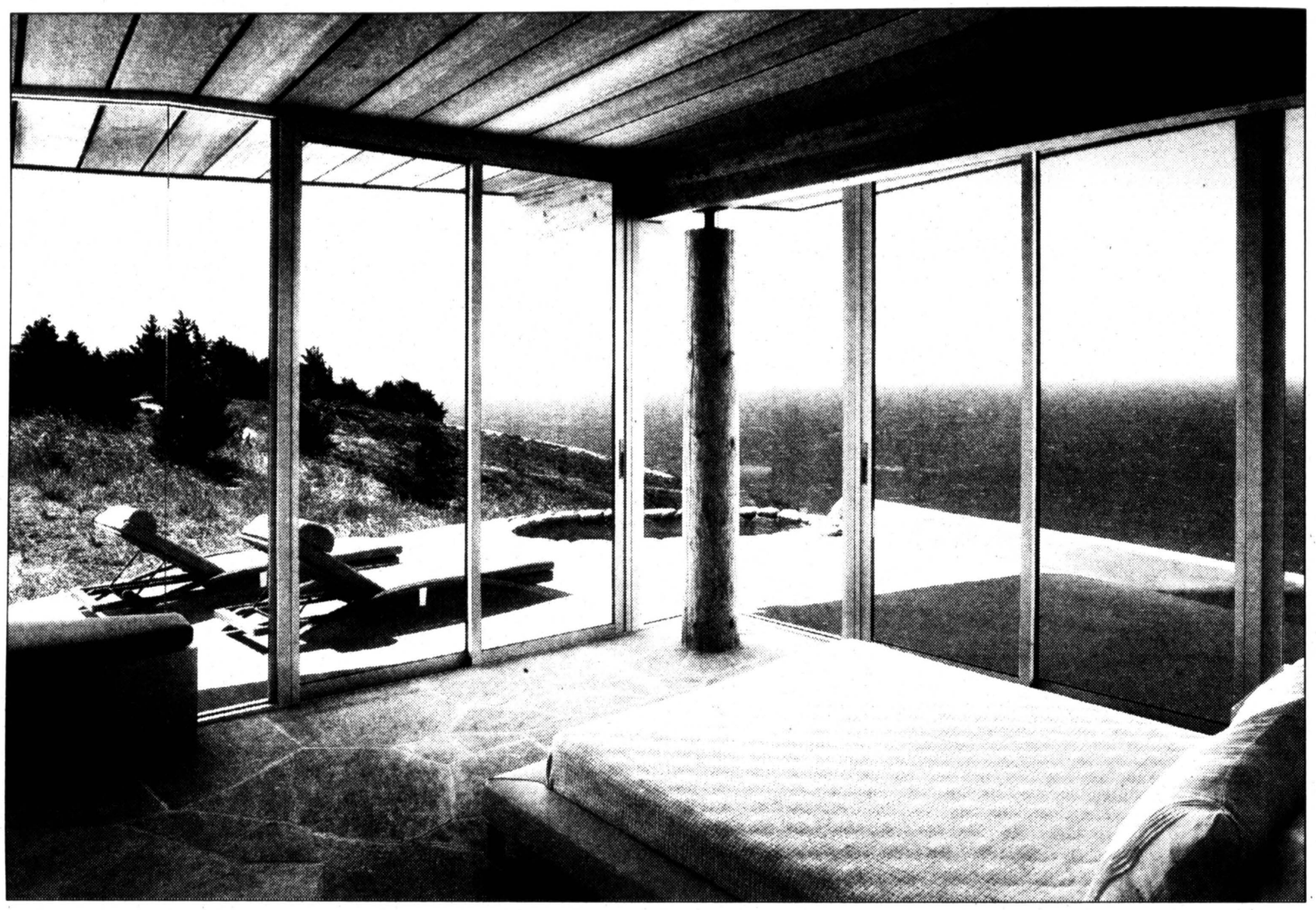
The "Turtle House," featured in the home and design magazine, nestles between towering redwoods deep in Garrapata Canyon, blending with the environment. The home, with a six-sided core and four legs that jut out among the redwoods, rests atop concrete pillars, effectively hovering above the forest floor. A deck is the turtle's "head."

The home also marked a great achievement beyond creating a beautiful living space for their clients, Richard and Sally Taylor. It took almost a decade to find a design and location on the 16-acre property that would be approved by the multitude of government agencies controlling coastal development.

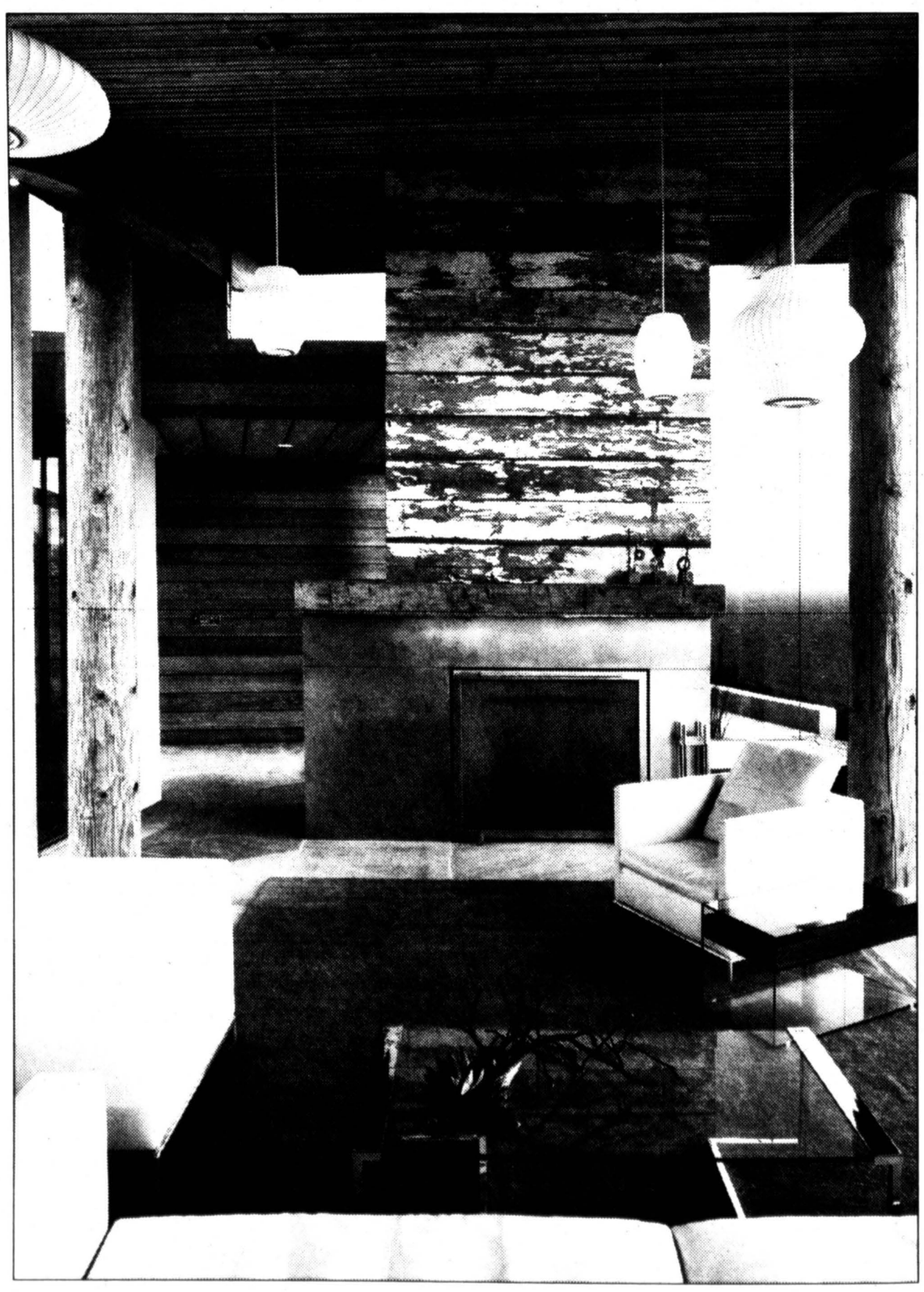
"That was one of the designs that was very difficult to get approved and a very, very good result once it was built," Carver said. "It's probably our most invisible house."

And after more than 20 years designing buildings in Monterey County, he's well practiced in navigating the permit process.

See **MODERN** *page 8 IYD*



Expanses of windows in Langka and Zach Treadwell's Big Sur home showcase the beautiful coastline, while the modern interior is simply crisp as well as comfortable.



Bereman Carpets

CARPETS - VINYL
HARDWOOD - LAMINATES

12-MONTH "NO INTEREST " FINANCING

AREA RUGS - IN STOCK & SPECIAL ORDER

- Guaranteed Expert Installation
- Free Estimate In Your Home
- Evenings By Appointment
- Family Owned & Operated Since 1979

OPEN MON. - FRI. 9 - 5, SAT. 10 - 3

(831) 373-7759

WITEX FLOORING

VISIT OUR SHOWROOM
1070 DEL MONTE AVE., MONTEREY
1 BLK. NORTH OF LAKE EL ESTERO

STAINMASTER

Camelot CARPET MILLS · MANNINGTON · QUICK-STEP · Shaw Design Center

More Reasons for Four Seasons

FOUR SEASONS SUNROOMS

For more information or your nearest
Four Seasons Sunrooms location, call us today

1-800-FOUR-SEASONS or visit us on the web

www.FourSeasonsSunrooms.com

Visit Our Showroom For Design, Remodeling and New Construction Ideas
Outdoor Living...Indoors

North America's Premier Showroom Manufacturers • An ULTRAFRAME PLC Company • #712291

SOLARTECTURE

ARCHITECTS & GENERAL CONTRACTORS
DESIGN & CONSTRUCTION

600A E. Franklin Street, Monterey, CA 93940 • (831) 646-5200

SAVE UP TO 50% DURING
NATIONAL KARASTAN MONTH

Now is the time to add warmth, elegance, and character to your home and save up to 50% on the world's most admired broadloom carpeting. KARASTAN.

Take advantage of the lowest prices of the season.

Carpets & Floors Inc.
471 Lighthouse Avenue, Monterey
831.372.2300 • www.carpetsandfloor.com
Open Monday-Saturday 9AM-5PM • Sunday 12PM-5PM

Karastan®

MODERN

From page 6 IYD

"Basically, this is a no-growth area, so there are many, many rules fabricated to thwart growth, and yet they don't just come out and say you can't do anything," Carver said. "Weaving through the bureaucracy and the hypocrisy is the toughest part of the job."

He sees the web of rules, great demand for studies and permits, and constant bureaucratic challenges as major contributors to the high cost of building on the Peninsula. One client recently spent $6,000 to get permission to remove a dangerous pine tree on a Carmel Highlands lot.

The permit process is "very abusive, very expensive and very wasteful of money," he said.

Continues next page

Avant Garden and Home

Truly Unique Accents for:
your home
your garden
your self

14 Del Fino Place
Carmel Valley Village
659.9899

RCA ENTERPRISES

"When 'The Best' Isn't Good Enough"

Over 35 years
of industry experience

Residential & Commerical

P.O. Box 1471
Monterey, California 93942
831.644.7750
www.rcaenterprises.com

License #760568

From previous page

A forest of old homes

Despite her company's extensive work in Big Sur, Schicketanz described one of her favorite projects as a home in a different sort of landscape: historic Pacific Grove at 14th Street and Ocean View. It was also one of the most difficult.

"We needed five variances. We were on a corner lot where if we applied the city setbacks, we would have only had a few feet to build," she said. Deep setbacks on both sides of the corner and a huge heritage tree in the rear, as well as the property's long and thin shape, presented a multitude of challenges.

"It had to really blend in with the scale of the neighborhood and the style of the neighborhood," she said. The city agreed to the variances, and Schicketanz created a design that incorporated the large tree as well as the look of neighboring historic homes.

She also enjoyed creating a school and community center — reminiscent of an ancient "round house" — for a Native American tribe in Auburn.

And they sometimes work for free. Carver, who was a volunteer firefighter for 10 years, donated design work for the Mid Coast Volunteer Fire Brigade's firehouse on Palo Colorado Road.

He was also a founding member of the nonprofit Central Coast Lighthouse Keepers and played an integral role in restoring the historic Point Sur Light Station.

"I wrote the grant to get the initial $775,000 because no one had spent any money on this place," he said. "It was like a ship that was rotting, and it was very rewarding to stop the decay and actually reverse it." The work won recognition from state preservationists.

Green scene

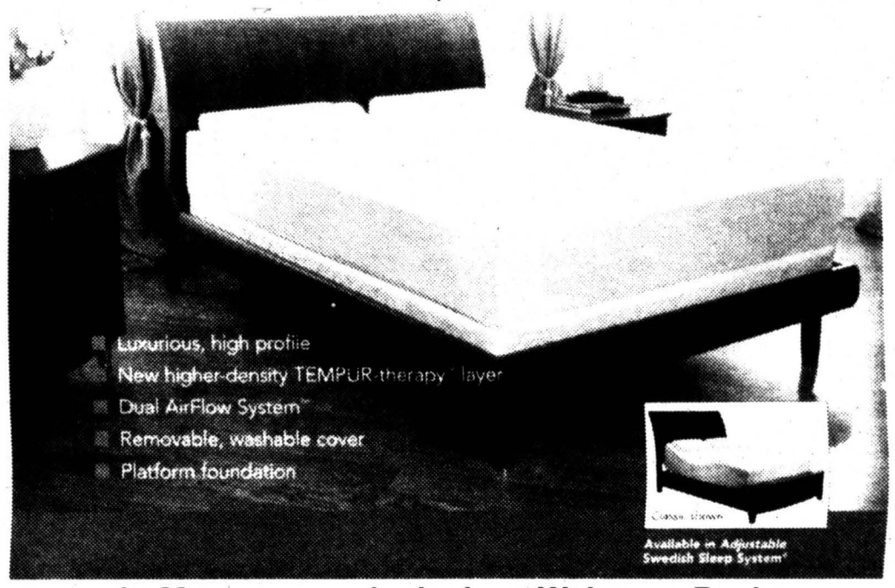
While long admirers and proponents of "green" architecture and construction, Carver and Schicketanz said they are thrilled with recent gains in sustainable and recycled resources, as well as technology. They and several C+S employees recently attend-

See **DESIGN** *page 12 IYD*

It's three stories from one side, but all three floors have ground-level entrances achieved by excavating the Carmel lot and then replacing much of the earth after the home was built. The effect is "great indoor/outdoor flow," according to architect Rob Carver.

KYLE MORRISON
COMMITTED TO EXCELLENCE
831.236.8909 | POWERMARK.COM
PARTNER | JOHN SAAR PROPERTIES

TEMPUR-PEDIC
INTRODUCING The SolutionBed by Tempur-Pedic



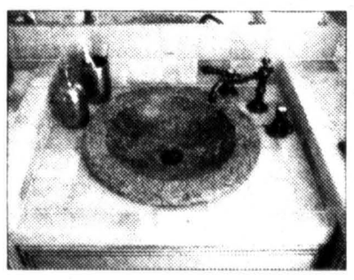
No Tax Free Shipping
Expires 10/31/06
in Monterey exclusively at Welcome Back
Welcome BACK!
"The Healthy Back Store"
Across from See's Candies
Del Monte Center • Monterey
658-0178
Del Monte CENTER

PEBBLE BEACH • CARMEL
In the Luxury Market
THE RIGHT BROKER MAKES THE DIFFERENCE

The Broker Should Be The Homes Equal
Whether Buying or Selling
LUXURY ESTATES to LUXURY TOWN HOMES
KAREN D. LEWIS
Real Estate Broker
831.241.3718
• Professional Representation
• International Marketing
• 20 Years Dedicated to Buyers and Sellers
Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY
karen.lewis@sothebysrealty.com • www.montereypeninsulasir.com

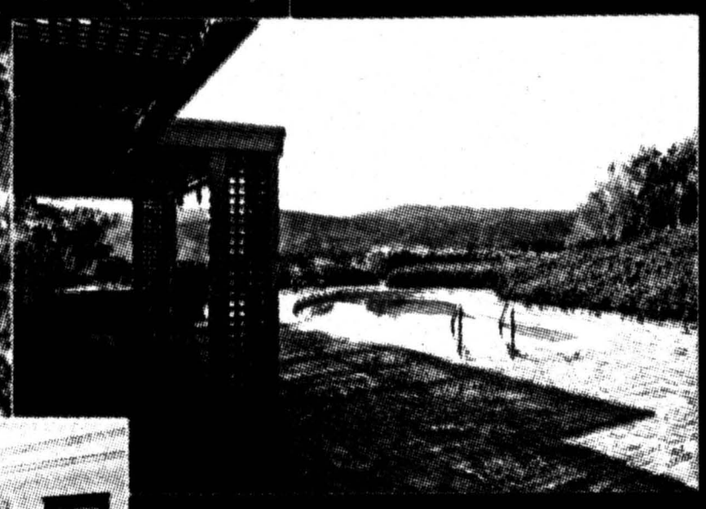
Hand formed **Roof Tiles** and hand scupltured cantera products, such as chimney facades, columns and fountains.
For the **Garden** we have stone, clay, copper and stone planters.

Home Decor includes Colonial, Hacienda, Rustic and tropical hardwood furniture.

We have hand crafted **Old World Doors** in over 200 styles, as well as hand forged gates and hardware.
THE French Rose COLLECTION
Our **Sink Products** are of hand pounded copper, travertine, marble, onyx water vessels, hand-painted ceramic sinks and custom glass sinks with 22 KT gold leaf.

Architectural Elements & Home Decor
1299 Del Monte Avenue, Monterey, CA • Phone 831.641.9180 • Fax 831.641.9160
Monday-Friday 10-4 • Saturdays 11-3 • www.crystalrosecollection.com
VISIT OUR SHOWROOM

Carmel Valley

A Panoramic Retreat



sophisticated elegance in a breathtaking panoramic setting. A gated extremely private five acre property that is surrounded by one of the most magnificent views in Carmel Valley. Villa perfection boasts this single level main house has two bedrooms and two baths, both en suite plus a home office/library and fourth bedroom/den/guest/or/ The house has recently been tastefully remodeled. The finest use of quality finishes and details is evident throughout. Separate from the main house is a 720 s.f. metal barn plus a two car detached garage and studio. A most unique property that exudes peace and serenity throughout. The house is light and bright, wall of glass provide a wonderful transition of indoor outdoor integration. A perfect place to entertain poolside or soak up the seemingly endless majestic Santa Lucia Mountain vistas. Courtyard patios, and meandering brick pathways complement the mature gardens, many gorgeous oaks, statuesque Italian cypresses, olive and plum trees. A property not to miss.

Offered at $2,025,000

Beth Robinson,
Associate broker
831.625.3800
beth.robinson@sothebysrealty.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Laura Ciucci
831.236.8571
laura.ciucci@sothebysrealty.com

Pebble Beach

Historical Charm and Warmth

1926 Mediterranean Villa with all the charm of bygone days and the conveniences of today. Back to a lush greenbelt privacy is supreme from the center courtyard and garden of this 3BR/2+BA villa. Fabulous cook's kitchen, exquisite hand glazed dining room, family room with ocean views and living room with high ceilings and fireplace. Spacious master suite with fireplace and Juliet balconies. Spanish Bay Club Membership included.

Price reduced to $2,790,000

Beth Robinson,
Associate broker
831.625.3800
beth.robinson@sothebysrealty.com

Carmel Valley

Del Mesa Delight

"C" Unit under $800,000!!!

Freestanding "C" model, the most sought after unit at Del Mesa. Well situated with absolutely no steps from carport to front door. Wonderful deck with south facing views of sunsets enhances the glorious afternoons in the park like setting of oak and pine trees. Den flows from living room and there is a formal dining room. Two bedrooms, two bathrooms, wet bar, and extra storage in attic. Move in immediately, or redecorate with your own decorating flair. Gated community with pool, restaurant, clubhouse and close to beach, golf, tennis and Carmel by the Sea.

Price reduced to $799,000

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

THE CROSSROADS
SHOPPING VILLAGE
Carmel, California • Highway 1 at Rio Road

www.crossroadsshoppingvillage.com

EUROPEAN COUNTRY ANTIQUES

NEWLY EXPANDED

French Country Table Linens • Italian & French Tableware
Home & Bath Fragrances • Candles • Cards
Kitchenware • Bedding • Bath

MIMOSA CARMEL

ACCENTS FOR THE HOME

Open daily Mon-Sat 10am-6pm • Sun 12-5pm
161 Crossroads Boulevard • Carmel • 620-0525

Have you been to Woodies yet?

Automobilia
Home Decor
& Gifts

114 Crossroads Blvd.
Carmel
831-626-9064
woodiesofcarmel@sbcglobal.net
www.woodiesofcarmel.com

WOODIES of Carmel

TRADITIONS
EUROPEAN ANTIQUES & FURNISHINGS

Our container from England finally arrived!

ANTIQUES • ART • FURNITURE • LAMPS • ACCESSORIES
OPEN DAILY 10-5, SUNDAY 12-5
831.624.2860
232 CROSSROADS BLVD, CARMEL, CA 93923

APPAREL, SHOES AND ACCESSORIES

FINE JEWELRY

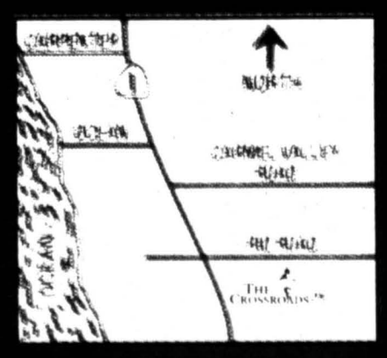
CARDS, GIFTS AND HOME ACCENTS

BEAUTY AND FITNESS

EXPERT SERVICES

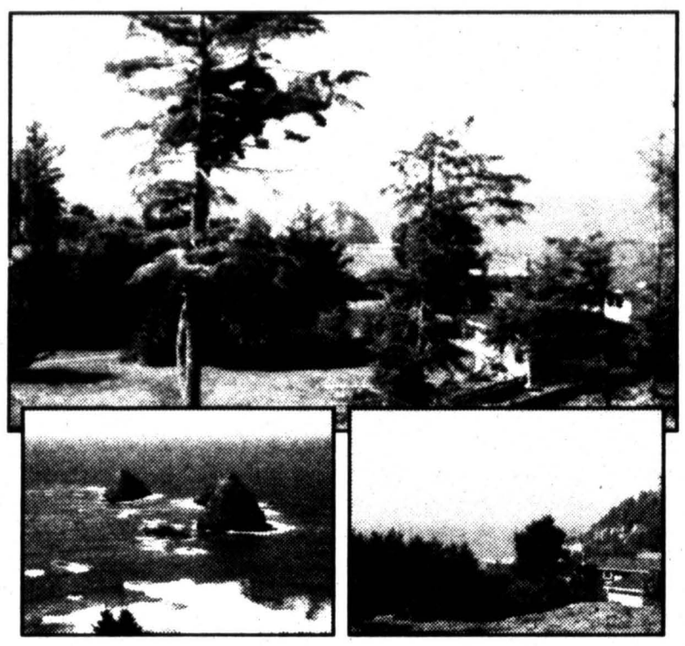
SPECIALTY FOODS
Carmel Valley Roasting Company • Fournier's Bakery
Sea Harvest Fish Market • Yogurt Heaven

DINING
Bistro 211 • Cafe Stravaganza
Chianti Ristorante • China Delight
Hula Hut Seafood Grill
La Playa de Zihuatanejo Mexican Restaurant
Pizza Factory • T.G. Burgers
Rio Grill • Sea Harvest Fish Market & Restaurant
Wasabi Japanese Bistro Restaurant



Open Daily • Free Parking • 831.625.4106 • Carmel, California • Highway 1 at Rio Road

Just Released!
On the Oregon Coast



Nine Lots with great ocean views and with all utilities, roads, and CCRs. They are a short walk to the beach and sit up high above Oceanside village for peaceful views of the Three Arch Rocks and Cape Lookout. Price range from $210,000 to $285,000. Lots range from 9500 SF to 13,000 SF.

Visit us on the web at
www.CoastPropertyOnline.com

Julie Gunderson
Real Estate Broker
Prudential NW Properties
1355 Phelps St., Suite 3, Netarts, OR 97143
Bus (503) 842-3046 Cell (503) 801-2327
JulieGunderson@oregoncoast.com
Independently owned & operated

Prudential

DESIGN

From page 9 IYD

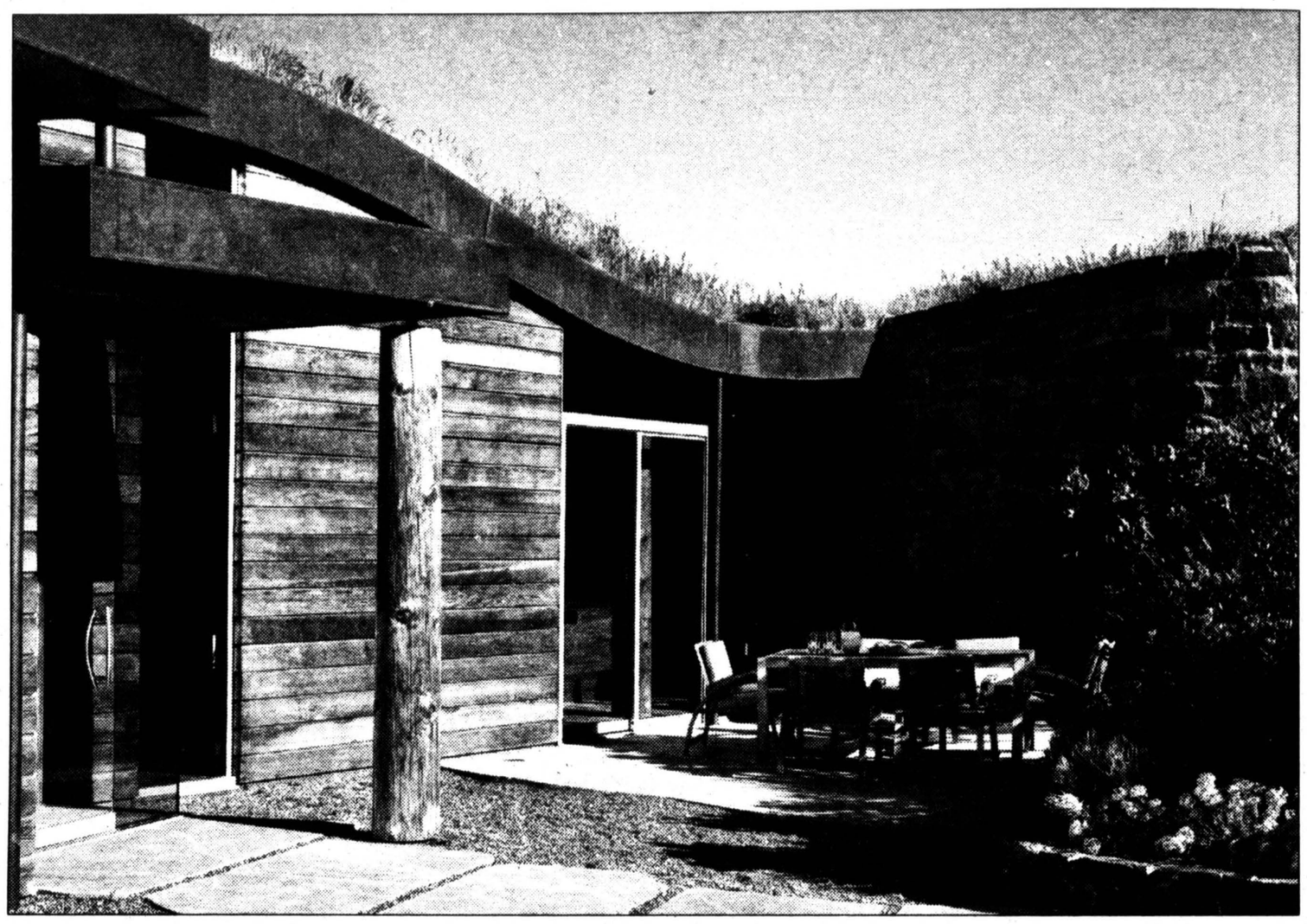
ed the West Coast Green Conference in San Francisco and strive to design all of their projects to be compatible with the U.S. Green Building Council's Leadership in Energy and Environmental Design Green Building Rating System, which the USGBCL describes as "the nationally accepted benchmark for the design, construction, and operation of high performance green buildings."

With constantly increasing demand and more innovative products being developed, the difference in costs between building sustainably versus building with toxic materials "is basically zero," Carver said.

C+S plans often call for salvaged or sustainably forested timber, bamboo (which grows quickly and prolifically), and recycled products, such as denim for insulation and hardware for fixtures. They use sod roofs not only for blending in, but for insulation.

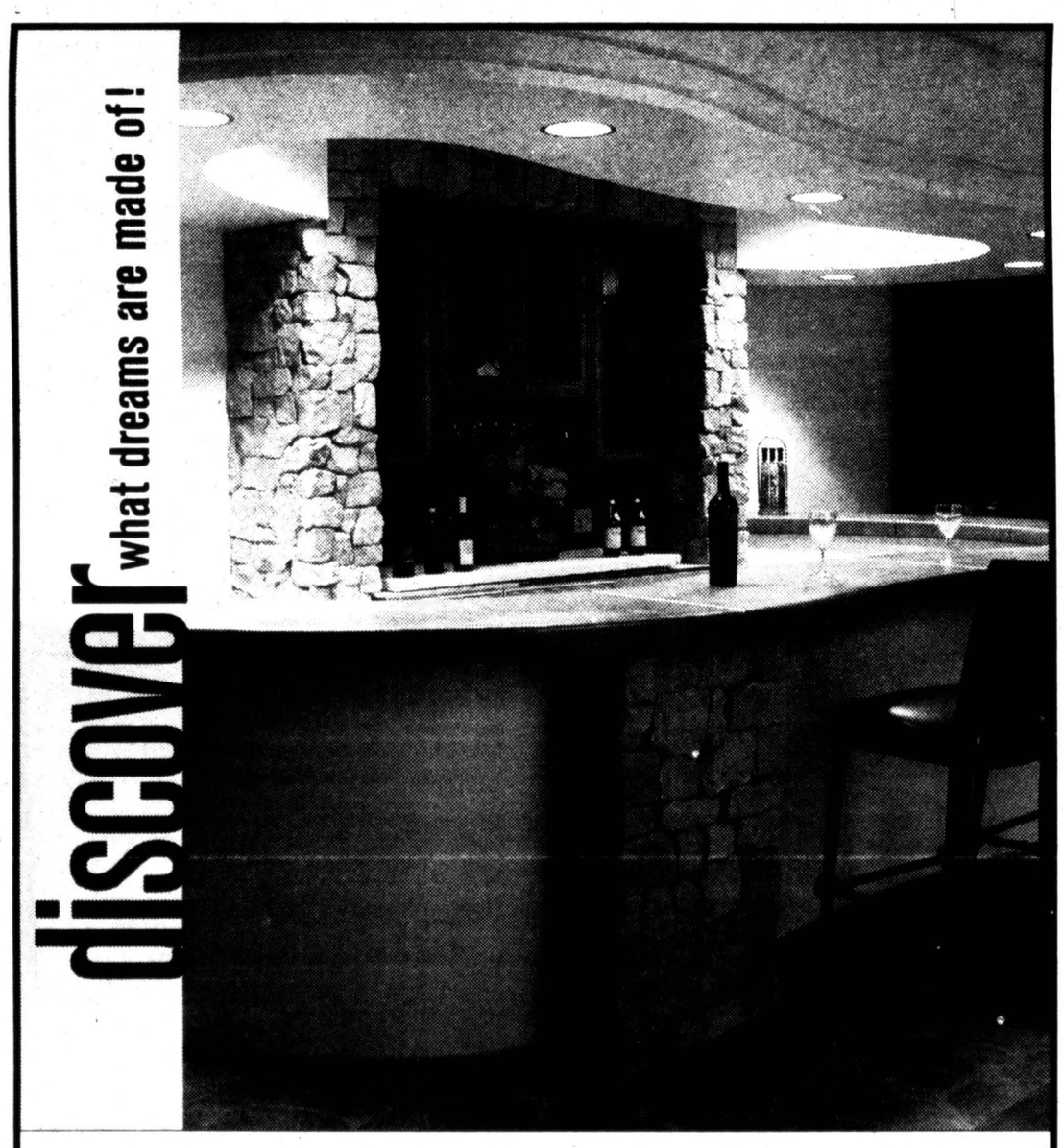
Five or six recent projects utilize solar energy, with some

See **ARCHITECTS** *page 14 IYD*



The owners of this coastal home spend time enjoying their sunny patio and ocean views, not mowing their turf roof, as it is covered with native grasses that require minimal maintenance.

Pebble Beach reads The Pine Cone



Ask our friendly experts about any of these products and services!

Building & Landscaping Supplies
Granite Countertops • Natural Stone
Retaining Walls • Rock, Sand & Gravel
Pavers • Delivery Services

831.392.3700
1755 Del Monte Blvd.,Seaside

831.775.3500
400 Work Street, Salinas

Graniterock
graniterock.com

Landscaping Supplies

Available at the Monterey Regional Waste Management District
Made from recycled yard and wood trimmings.
Sold by the ton or by customer-filled bags (2 cu. ft.).

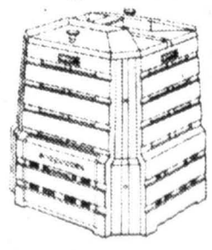
Material	Rate/Ton	Per Bag
Compost $20 minimum per load*	$50.00	$4.00
Potting Soil Blend	N/A	$4.00
Top Soil Blend $20 minimum per load*	$40.00	$4.00
Wood Chips Small, $20 minimum load* Large, $20 minimum load* Colored (red), $20 minimum load* * *Includes loading by District*	 $35.00 $30.00 $150.00	 $4.00 N/A $6.00

Visit the popular
Last Chance Mercantile
FOR LOW COST COMPOST BINS

Wriggly Wranch Worm Bin $65

SOILMAKER

Soil Maker Compost Bin $50



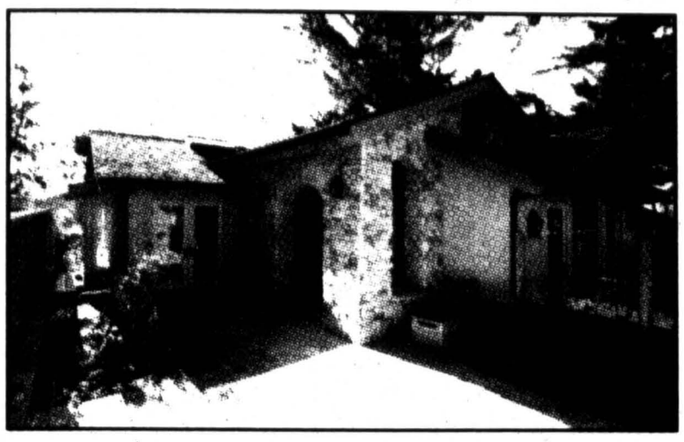
14201 Del Monte Blvd., Marina
Hours: Mon. - Sat. 8 am - 4:30 pm
384-5313 • www.mrwmd.org

Monterey Regional Waste Management District
LANDFILL • RECYCLING • HOUSEHOLD HAZARDOUS WASTE
LITTER CONTROL • SCHOOL EDUCATION • COMPOSTING

Mike Canning
Tomi Williams

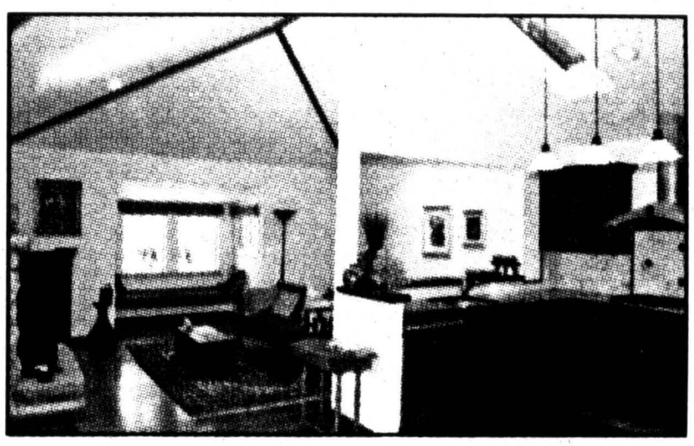
OCEAN
GOLF AND
RANCH REAL ESTATE

Prized Carmel Location



Enjoy the sights and sounds of the sea from this exceptional ocean view home on prized Carmel Point. This newer home offers 3 bedrooms and two baths, large family room and wonderful patios for outdoor entertaining. A contiguous parcel offering two 1 bedroom, 1 bath cottages, perfect for visiting guests or family, is available together with the main home for those interested a unique family compound. Located in a coveted walk-to-water and town location, this property presents a singular opportunity for those seeking the charm and character of Carmel, with the practical size of a much larger home. $3,500,000 for the main home, $5,450,000 for both properties.

Carmel Retreat



Tucked away in a charming garden sits this exquisitely remodeled 2+ bedroom, 2 bath Carmel cottage. Awash in light, the vaulted ceilings, Brazilian cherry wood floors, custom cabinets, granite counter tops and cozy stone fireplace capture a magical mood; French doors frame a delightful outdoor patio perfect for reading in the afternoon sun or dining al fresco. A short stroll to town or the beach, this turn-key home is the perfect Carmel retreat. $1,895,000.

Mike Canning
831.622.4848

Sotheby's

Tomi Williams
831.622.4850

www.mikecanning.com

Mike Canning
Tomi Williams

OCEAN
GOLF AND
RANCH REAL ESTATE

Quintana

Quintana, Carmel Valley's premier ocean view ranch community in mid-Carmel Valley, will soon be releasing it's final lot for sale.

Situated among 2,200 acres, only two parcels remain offering unrivaled potential for those interested in vineyard, agricultural and equestrian uses. With sweeping mountain views to pastoral views and oak-studded meadows, these parcels present a final opportunity to enjoy Carmel Valley's best location. Equestrian and hiking trails wind throughout the property, and the ranch is gated for security and privacy.

Ranch Prices: Parcel #11 - 240 acres - $3,950,000 Parcel #13 - 134 acres - $2,725,000

Mike Canning
Jim Gregg
Tomi Williams

Sotheby's

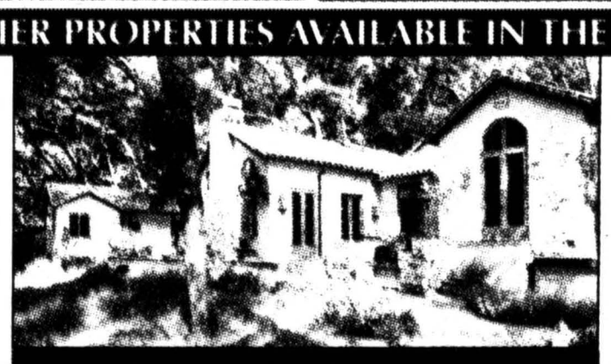
831.915.5070
www.mikecanning.com

THE SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE
Carmel, California

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

A SELECTION OF PREMIER PROPERTIES AVAILABLE IN THE SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE

- **Lot 155** - Beautiful 33 acre site with 360 degree views of beautiful rolling hills SOLD and valleys. Close to Preserve amenities. $1,795,000
- **Lot 163** - Beautiful 32.6 acre parcel has expansive views of the SOLD ing valley and the Santa Lucia Mountain Range. $1,895,000
- **Lot 197** - Wooded 28 acre lot just 5 minutes to the front gate. Experience the Preserve lifestyle coupled with easy access to the Peninsula. $995,000
- **Lot 143** - Awe-inspiring views of the Pacific, Monterey Peninsula and the Bay are captured from this 6 acre parcel. $1,995,000



FEATURED PROPERTY
3 Garzas Trail

Close to the Hacienda and nestled along Garzas Creek, this charming hacienda style home features a great room, separate dining room, gourmet kitchen, a two bed/two-and-a half bath main house and a two bedroom/one bath guest house. Enjoy the privacy of the outdoor patios; sip morning coffee by the creek or dine under the stars. This comfortable and inviting home provides a wonderful opportunity to live the unique Santa Lucia Preserve lifestyle. **$3,395,000**

- **Lot F5** - This 1.8 acre parcel offers spectacular views of The Hacienda, Moore's Lake, the golf course and the SOLD Santa Lucia Mountains. $1,250,000
- **Lot 114** - Beautiful 13 acre parcel with level homeland. Pastoral privacy and sweeping views, this well priced lot may be the best value in The Preserve. $995,000
- **Lot 144** - This magnificent property offers unprecedented views of Stillwater Cove and SOLD Monterey Bay. 20 acre parcel offers a 1.1 acre homeland. $2,395,000
- **Lot 199** - This 42 acre lot offers one of the best locations in The Preserve, close to town and the front gate, yet totally private. $2,650,000 SALE PENDING

THE SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE COMMUNITY

With 43 homes built and another 66 under construction or in the design process, The Preserve has now become a community. Recently rated the Number 1 Golf Community in America, with its extraordinary natural beauty and world-class amenities, The Preserve presents a unique residential opportunity and experience.

As residents of The Preserve, Mike Canning and Stan Lent are in a unique position to introduce interested parties to the Preserve community and marketplace; their listings include the best properties available near the front gate, with ocean views, within walking distance of the Hacienda and Athletic Center and on the golf course. They also offer buyer representation for those interested in the developer's lots.

MIKE CANNING, STAN LENT and TOMI WILLIAMS 831.622.4852 www.premierpreserveproperties.com

GOOD THINGS COME TO THOSE WHO DON'T WAIT.
- ETHAN ALLEN

With our complimentary design service, everyday best pricing, and affordable financing options, now is the perfect time to visit.

ETHAN ALLEN® WHY WAIT?

salinas/monterey
1425 davis road
westridge center
831.753.9100

BE IN THE KNOW...NOW!
SIGN UP FOR *INSIDE STYLE*, ETHAN ALLEN'S EMAIL NEWSLETTER. GET THE SCOOP ON HOME FASHION FROM ETHAN ALLEN'S DESIGN TEAM.
ethanallen.com

©2006 Ethan Allen Global, Inc.

ARCHITECTS

From page 12 IYD

houses completely "off the grid" or putting unused electricity back into the system.

In many ways, the United States lagged behind Europe in developing green practices, according to Schicketanz.

"In Germany, where I worked last, people were doing homes with those guidelines 20 or 30 years ago, partially because energy was so expensive," Schicketanz said.

The architects are gratified to see the increased momentum of green building in the United States.

"We always wanted to operate that way," Schicketanz said. "We are able to make that shift now because we have clients who are willing to go with us and we have products available to us."

In addition, many students trained in the architectural and design fields gain that sort of knowledge in school, she pointed out.

The evolution of C+S

While they are unquestionably compatible working partners now, it wasn't always easy, according to Carver. The two began collaborating 19 years ago, when she came to help him on a few projects.

"It took a lot of ego modification, ego alignment, and I think we pretty much worked through it, but we're two pretty strong personalities," he said. "We have the same goal and two very different approaches."

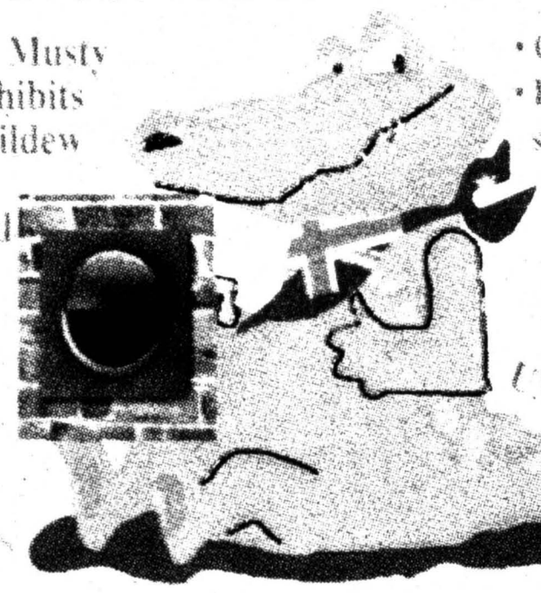
He makes a choice after generating and

Continues next page

VENTILATION FROM DOWN UNDER
Manufactured in Australia
ECOFAN SUBFLOOR MOLD PREVENTION

Eliminates Musty Odors • Inhibits Mold & Mildew
• Prevents Structural Timber Damage
• Dries out crawl spaces

• Costs less than $7 yr to run
• Extracts 150 cubic ft of stale air per minute



FREE ESTIMATES

IS THERE A SWAMP UNDER YOUR HOUSE?

HEALTHY HOUSE TECHNOLOGIES
MacDougall Construction. License #805012
26362 Carmel Rancho Lane #213, Carmel, CA 93921 • **831-625-6345**

Mike Canning
Tomi Williams
OCEAN GOLF AND RANCH REAL ESTATE

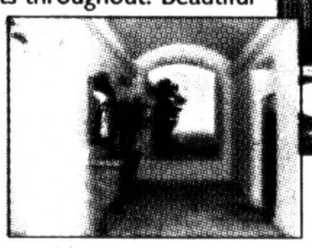
THREE GREAT PROPERTIES... THREE GREAT NEW PRICES

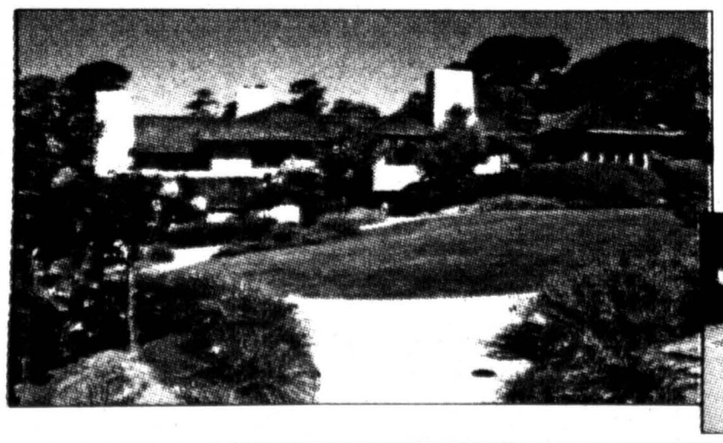
New French Country Estate Near The Lodge

Rich in character and comfort, this striking John Matthams design features beautiful filtered ocean views across Carmel Bay to Point Lobos, five bedrooms, four-and-one-half baths, a library/den, formal living and dining rooms, butler's pantry, expansive gourmet kitchen with adjacent family room and wet bar, and an elevator serving the 3 bedrooms located on the second floor. A tumbling stone water feature and extensive landscaping designed by Richard Murray combined with several patios set the perfect stage for outdoor living. Gracious and comfortable, this home is perfect for a family and the entertainer alike. **Reduced from $6,990,000 to $5,990,000**

Grand Ocean View Mediterranean

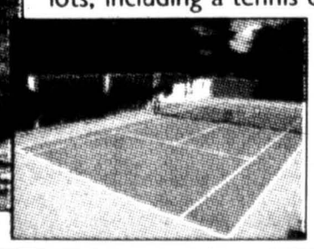
Privately situated in the best Estates area of Pebble Beach, this distinctive new ocean view residence offers a stunning venue for grand scale entertaining. Discriminating in design, this stylish home incorporates myriad antique elements throughout. Beautiful water views are offered from an expansive stately entry hall, master suite, and the enormous kitchen/family room. An additional 4 bedroom suites, formal living and dining rooms, media room, exercise room, wine cellar, elevator, 4 car garage, and artistic fountains and patios for outdoor entertaining complete this magnificent property. **Reduced from $8,750,000 to $7,950,000**





Prized Carmel Location

Situated on Shafter Road, in a prized section of Carmel's sunbelt and primary homes, this gated property consists of 2 legal lots, including a tennis court and mature gardens in a park-like setting. Offering a unique combination of convenience, size and privacy, this home features a completely updated gourmet kitchen/family room, breakfast area, large laundry room and pantry storage, formal dining, separate office with it's own bath, master bedroom with his and her closets and bath areas, 2 guest bedrooms with baths as well as 2 separate garages, one for 2 cars and a second for 3 cars. This exceptional property also offers extensive patios for outdoor entertaining. **Reduced from $4,595,000 to $3,995,000**



Mike 831.622.4848
mike@mikecanning.com

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Tomi 831.622.4850
tomi@mikecanning.com

From previous page

exhausting all the possibilities.

"I think Mary Ann is more direct — she picks one and goes for it," he said.

"It was so fascinating to work with Rob, because he came from the exact opposite education that I came from," Schicketanz said. A product of Berkeley, his approach was "free-wheeling and experimental," she said, while hers had the more rigid ethics of the strong Bauhaus tradition.

"It was fun to forget everything I ever learned and work with Rob on these very organic projects," she said, and both are "very analytical."

Over the years, the partnership of Carver and Schicketanz has become a thriving corporation.

With about 20 people on staff, including several from foreign countries, the firm employs architects, job captains, a permit processor, interior designers, interns in various fields, a resident artist and a bookkeeper. Otis, Carver's 9-year-old Rottweiler, is "security," according to his job description on the firm's website, www.carverschicketanz.com.

Their workplace is dynamic, with materials, books, drawings and designs spread about as people work together or alone. There are meeting rooms and roundtables conducive to brainstorming, as well as comfortable places for taking breaks. Carver, the resident DJ, selects tunes from stacks of CDs behind his desk in the upstairs loft.

He and Schicketanz make a point of regularly meeting with their employees to find out what issues, worries or successes they might want to share. They arrange outings to look at past and current projects, and take everyone on a company vacation each year.

When it comes to hiring, Carver and Schicketanz look not only for diverse skills, talents and backgrounds, but people who will work well with everyone else. Persistent negativity is most definitely not allowed.

Of premium importance, of course, is a love of the job, which Carver and Schicketanz have in no small measure.

"In terms of the finished product, it's always very satisfying to experience architecture in the flesh," Carver said, "and to create something that didn't exist before that is beautiful and enjoyed by others."

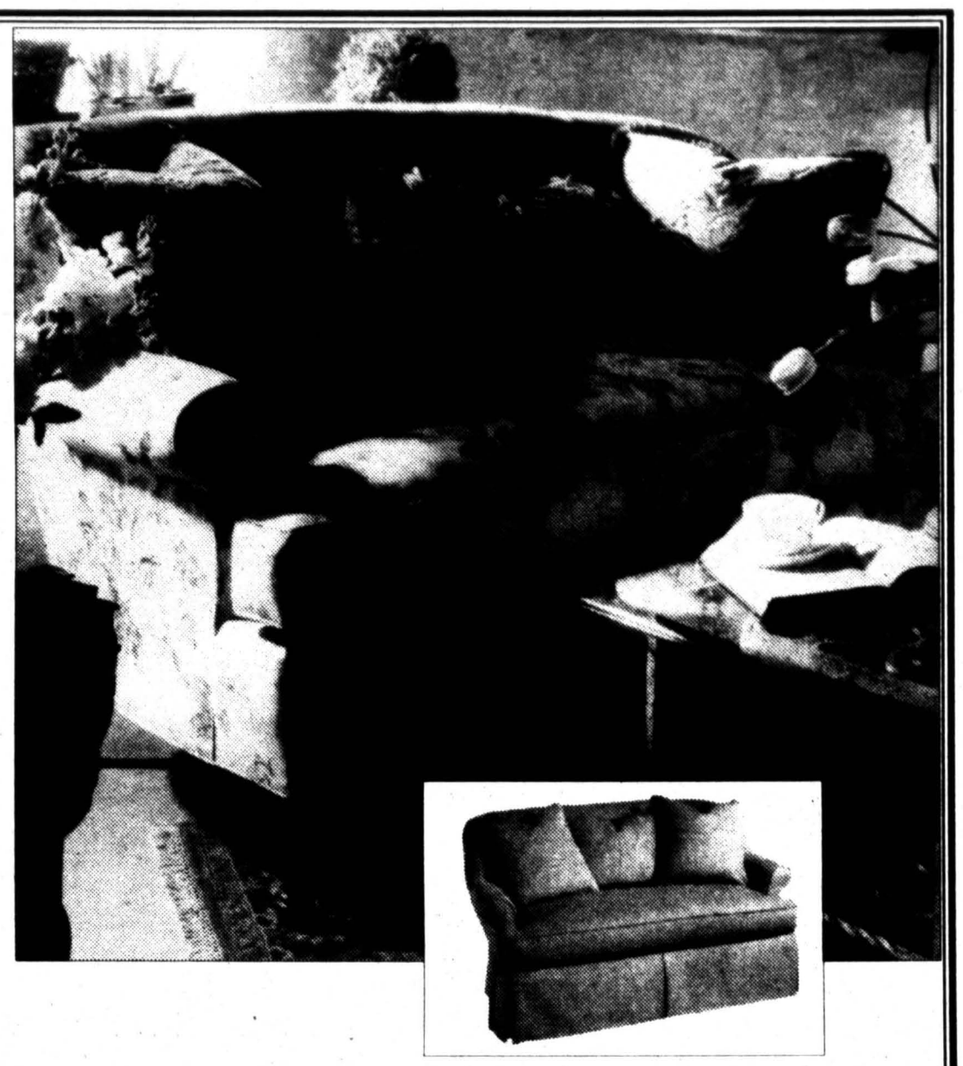
The windows of this Carmel Point home frame a spectacular view from the comforts of the warm living room.

Mum's
COTTAGE
FINE FURNISHINGS
AND UNIQUE
ACCESSORIES

Offering exclusive
custom design furnishings
for your special home.

Featured ~ Sarah Settee
from European Excursions

- Interior Design Services available
- Featuring Fine Art by Local Artist Robert Lewis
- Decorative Hand-Painted Home Accessories by Local Artist Avedis Oksayan



Also Available in other Styles!
Come into our store to view this beautiful Settee
NOW IN STOCK!
Dolores St. SW of Ocean Avenue • Carmel-by-the-Sea • 625-2420

PENINSULA
psts
SEPTIC TANK SERVICE

Did you know PSTS does more than just pump septic tanks?

We are a full-service company experienced in all phases of the commercial and residential sewage industry including :

- **Real Estate Inspections**
- **Sewer & Drain Cleaning**
- **Pipe Locating**
- **French Drains & Curtain Drains**
- **Televised Inspection of Sewer & Drain Lines**
- **Sewer Tie-Ins**
- **Sewer Line Upgrades & Replacements**
- **Hydro-Jet Sewer Cleaning**
- **24-Hour On-Call 365 Days a Year**

FREE ESTIMATES
831/659-2465
73 W. Carmel Valley Road #28, Carmel Valley
Calif. State Lic. #494738

"Add comfort to your life and value to your home"

ZITRO
ELEVATOR COMPANY, INC.
(831) 682 – 6955 • (800) 801 – 2235
WWW.ZITROELEVATOR.COM
RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL

Surrounded by trophy homes, Carmel Point cottage turns back the clock

By CHRIS COUNTS

TO AN old, well constructed home, the passage of time is marked less by pealing paint and creaking floorboards than by the transformation of its surrounding neighborhood.

Standing inside Douglas Johnson's modest but elegant 1,600-square-foot cottage near Carmel Point is a bit like walking into a time machine. From hand-hewn fir floorboards and period chandeliers to vintage rolled glass windows and antique curtain rods, the house looks very much like it did when it was constructed. But a quick glance outside any of its windows reveals a startling truth: It isn't 1928 anymore.

In the nearly 80 years since Johnson's house was built, a subdivision's worth of large, sprawling modern homes have sprung up around his small, charming cottage. Carmel Point has been transformed from something resembling a cow pasture into the stately and reserved upscale neighborhood that it is today.

Turning back the clock

When the cottage was constructed in the year before the stock market crash of 1929, Carmel Point was mostly open meadow. The famed poet Robinson Jeffers, seeking solitude, completed the first phase of the nearby Tor House just nine years earlier. At the time, Jeffers' home must have presented quite a spectacle to the rare passerby. Today, tucked between trophy homes, you have to squint to see it.

A wonderful view of the Carmel River Lagoon to the east was once visible from the home's front window of Johnson's house. But that was a half century ago.

Remarkably, Johnson's charming old cottage was nearly torn down to make way for one of those trophy homes.

"We looked at a variety of different development schemes," explained Sausalito architect Robert Hayes. "We had a coastal development permit for a 3,600-square foot home. Mr. Johnson took [the plan to build such a large home] a long way through the development process. Because the house is on two lots, we could have torn it down and done two 1,600 square-hoot homes. There were plenty of water credits. We clearly had options."

Built by the builder of Carmel dreams

Despite the fact Johnson's house was designed and constructed by famous local builder Hugh Comstock, Monterey County declined to designate the cottage historic, making it possible for a builder to demolish it. Despite the possibility of big profits from tearing it down, Johnson, decided to restore the old home.

"We went through the historical review process and the county found the house was

See **COTTAGE** *page 19 IYD*

Douglas Johnson's Carmel Point property was large enough to accommodate a new trophy house. But Johnson decided to refurbish this charming, 1928 Hugh Comstock cottage instead.

CARMEL KITCHENS & BATHS

CUSTOM DESIGN
CUSTOM SERVICE

Visit Our Showroom at:

26386 Carmel Rancho Lane, Ste 104
Carmel, CA 93923
831.624.4667
www.carmelkitchensandbaths.com

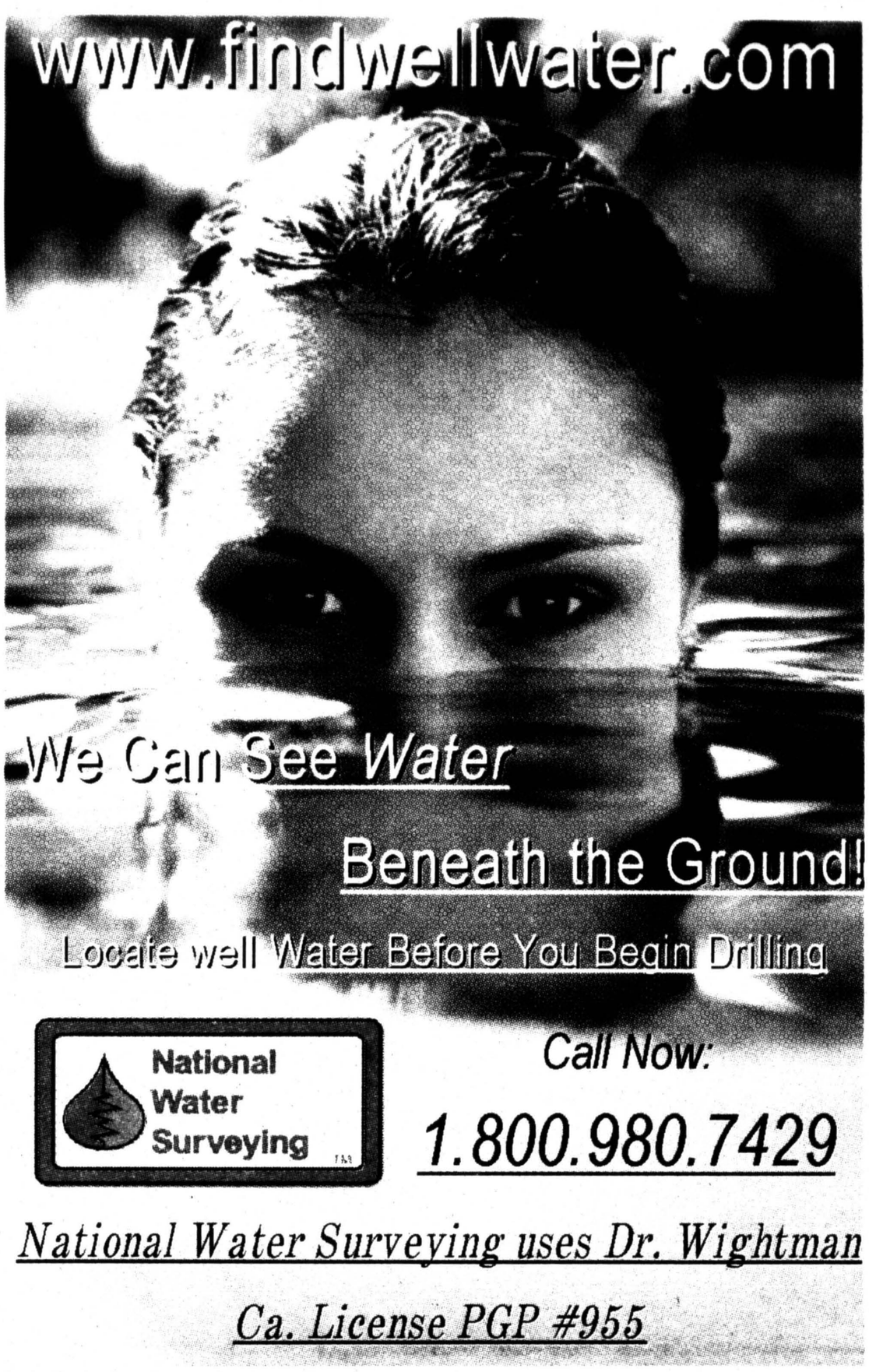
MR. HANDY MAN!
SERVING THE MONTEREY BAY
ON TIME, DONE RIGHT.
IT'S MORE THAN A SLOGAN, IT'S OUR PROMISE!
STARRING PATRICK HAMB AS MR. HANDYMAN OF CALIFORNIA
MONTEREY (831) 643.9554 SANTA CRUZ (831) 429.4117
DIRECT (831) 429.5017 FAX (831) 458.3123
pat.hamb@mrhandyman.com G.C. LICENSE # 807495
Mr. Handyman
On time. Done right.

Quality Fireplaces, Gifts & Accessories for the Hearth, *Heart* and Home.

The Hearth Shop is home to one of the most complete selections of quality fireplaces, accessories and gifts. We specialize in custom fireplace screens and glass doors; quality tools and accessories; wood and gas stoves; built-in fireplaces and top of the line gas logs. We install what we sell. Consultation on any project is free. Call today, go online, or visit our shop in the Del Monte Center.

THE HEARTH SHOP
FIRE PLACES & ACCESSORIES

THE HEARTH SHOP
486 Del Monte Center/Monterey
(Between Starbucks and Macys)
375-1252 / Open 7 Days
www.thehearthshop.com



CASHMERE

SO COMFORTABLE TO COME HOME TO

THE WORLD'S FINEST CASHMERE

LOUNGEWEAR • SLIPPERS • THROWS • BED BLANKETS

CARMEL CASHMERE AND COMPANY

Ocean Avenue, near Dolores • Carmel • 831.624.0595

Pebble Beach Perfection

Breathtaking contemporary 4,200 sq. ft., BR/3.5BA estate home in a unique and private setting across from the 3rd green of the MPCC Dunes Course. Grand dining/entertaining area with bar and fire place. Two master suites, large den, gourmet cook's kitchen/large family room and oversized garage. Fabulous golf course views.

Offered at $2,995,000

Joan DeMers
831 277 0160
joan.demers@sothebysrealty.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Tubz

Come Put Your Tootsies in One of Our Tubs

Worlds Largest Selction of over 350 Tubs

The Whirlpool Bath Specialists

We specailize in extra deep tubs with an emphasis on back and neck therapy.

510-770-8686

www.tubz.net

4840 Davenport Pl, Fremont (off Auto Mall Parkway)

M-Th 10-5, Sun 11-4, Closed Fri & Sat

Or, Visit Our Oakdale Showroom • (209) 845-9115

(located behind the Hershey Factory)

New! Sacramento Location

830 National Drive #120 • (916) 575-9100)

COTTAGE

From page 16 IYD

not of 'historic character,'" Hayes said. "Despite what the report said, we thought the house was worth saving."

While the city apparently did not see the historic value of the house, its neighbors certainly did.

"It's a little off the beaten path," explained Dennis Ward, a painting contractor who supervised the renovation project. "But I can't tell you how many people have come by and told me how grateful they are that we restored the house and didn't tear it down."

Bringing it back to life

For Ward, refurbishing the old house presented a variety of challenges.

"It's been a real chore," he said. "We've kept everything original that we possibly could. We stripped the old fir floors and refinished them by hand."

Ward said finding vintage glass for the windows was no easy task.

"That's old 'rolled' glass," said Ward as he pointed out a rippling pattern on the surface of the windows. "They don't make it like that anymore."

While Ward tried to find vintage materials whenever possible, Johnson was forced to make a few concessions to modern replacements.

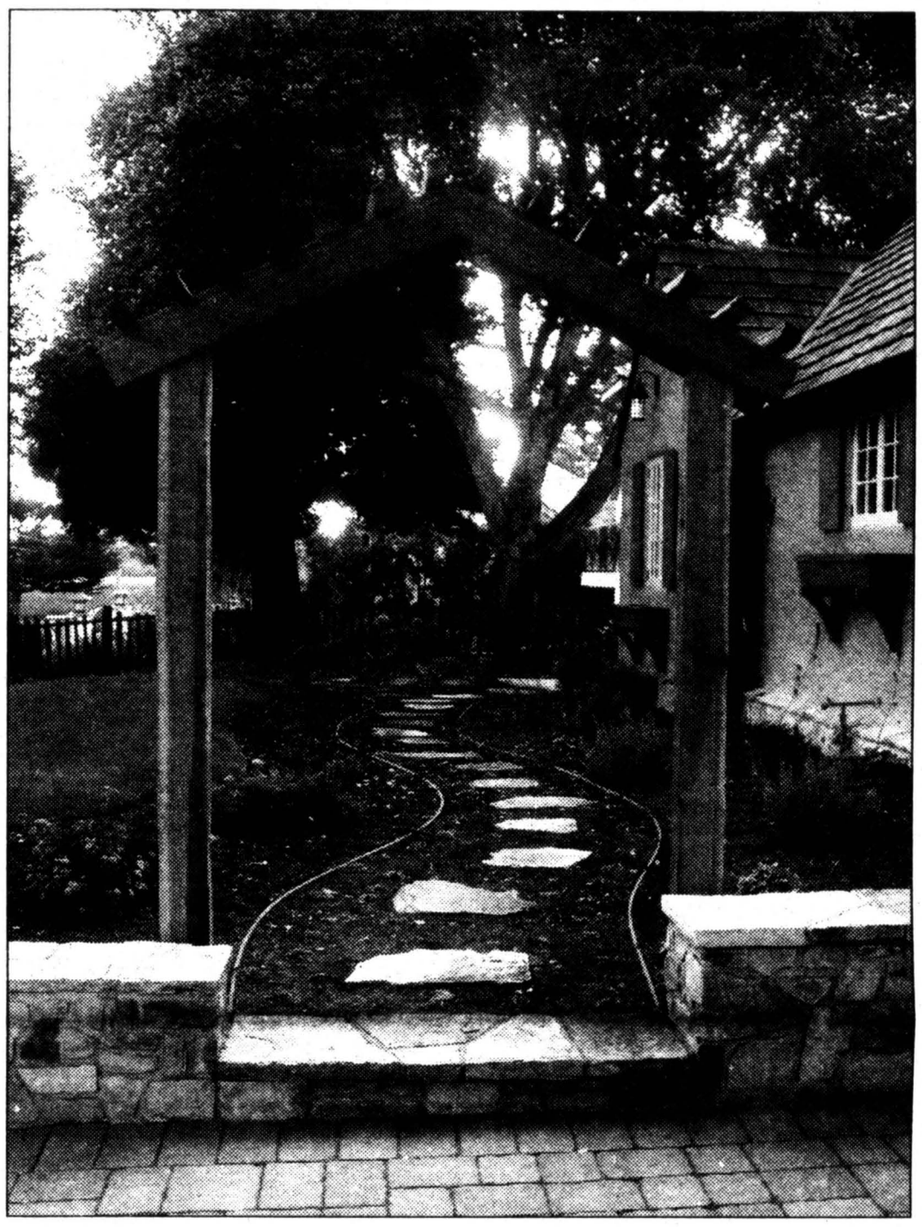
"All the doors facing the courtyard needed to be replaced," he said. "They were just too far gone."

Ward, who also works as a consultant in the film industry, fell in love with old homes during his childhood in Southern California.

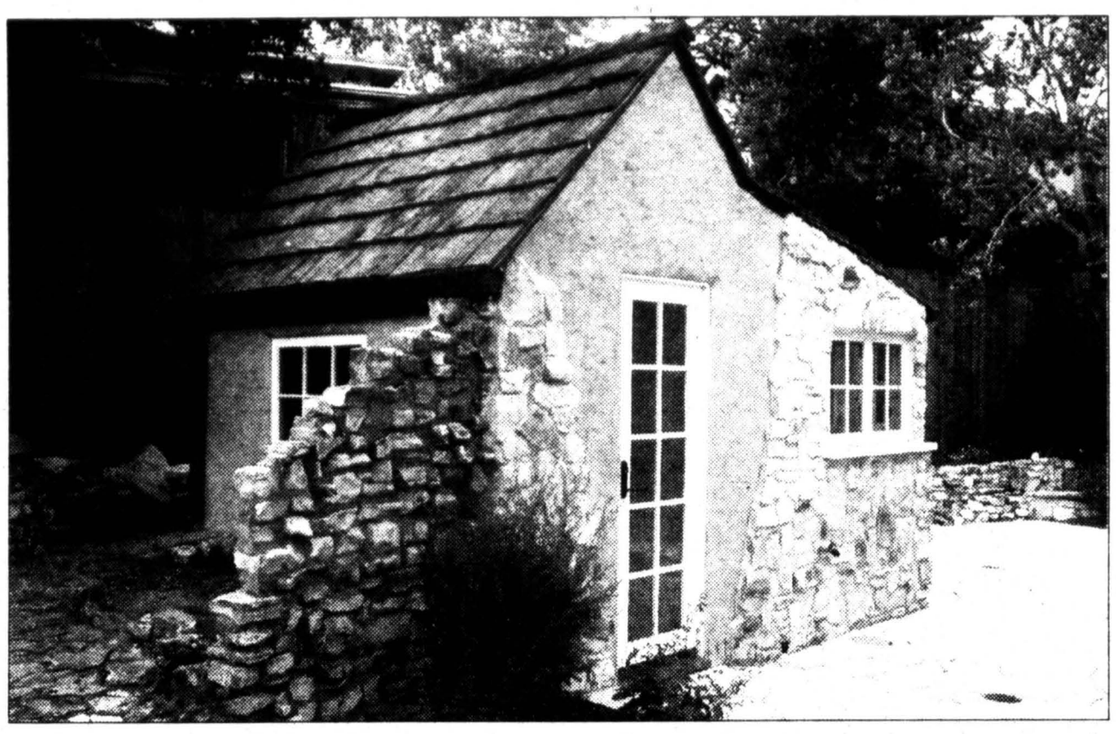
"Where I grew up in the Los Angeles, all the homes were built in the 1920s," he said. "It's fun to see a another time brought back to life."

As Hayes watched Ward painstakingly restore the old house, he developed a deep appreciation

Continues next page



Clockwise from left: A welcoming pathway in the front yard is illuminated by the rising sun; a "turtle house" bears evidence of a previous owner's affection for the lovable reptiles; the view from 17th Street of the renovated Comstock cottage



At left, what was once a potting shed has been upgraded to a wine cellar. Bottom, a rough-hewn redwood picket fence sets off the cottage's stucco exterior.

From previous page

for the contractor's work.

"It's all about the craft," Hayes said. "Dennis is just amazing. He can turn wood into something that looks like porcelain. And I have never met a painter who is better."

Hayes is also thrilled with how the house looks after its makeover.

"We're really happy with the way it turned out," he said. "It has great character and great spaces. It's a great little house."

Whimsical and quirky touches

Like many Comstock originals, the cottage was filled with whimsical and quirky touches. Consider, for example, its "built-in" birdhouses. Just below the peak of the roof line on both the cottage and its adjacent garage, sets of three holes mark where the builder made accommodations for nesting birds. Even more interesting were several miniature "houses" in the backyard, of which only one now remains. For several years, their function escaped explanation.

"Everybody wondered what they were for," Ward recalled. "Then one day, someone came by here and said the original owner kept turtles. 'That's a turtle house,' she said."

The property, which is located on 17th, just west of Carmelo, also features a pottery shed which has been converted into a wine cellar and an artist's studio that sits atop a garage.

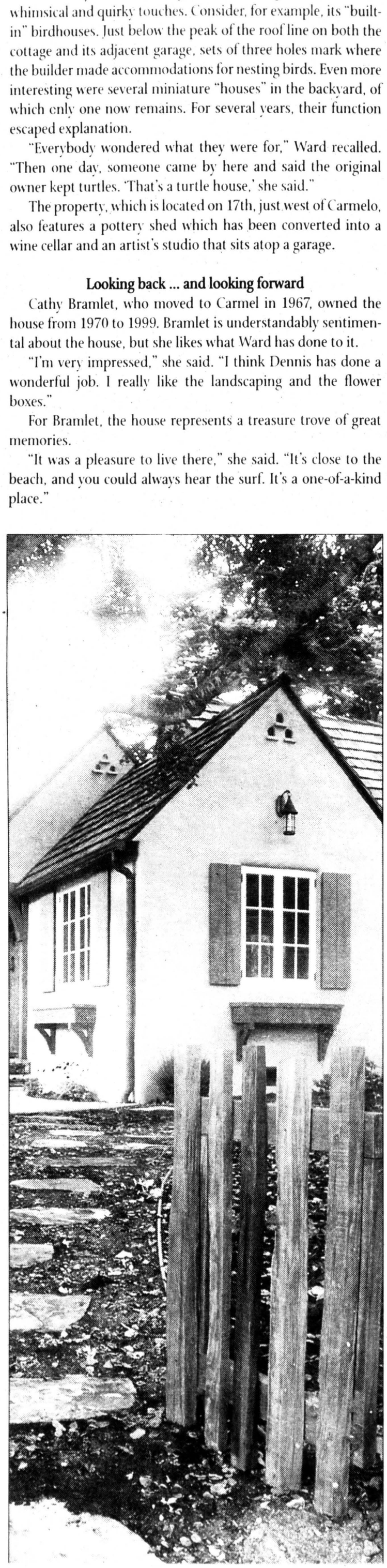
Looking back ... and looking forward

Cathy Bramlet, who moved to Carmel in 1967, owned the house from 1970 to 1999. Bramlet is understandably sentimental about the house, but she likes what Ward has done to it.

"I'm very impressed," she said. "I think Dennis has done a wonderful job. I really like the landscaping and the flower boxes."

For Bramlet, the house represents a treasure trove of great memories.

"It was a pleasure to live there," she said. "It's close to the beach, and you could always hear the surf. It's a one-of-a-kind place."



Everything For Your Garden & More!

• pottery • arches • water gardens • fountains • sod
• ornaments • statuary • plants • gifts

408.846.4555

11155 Lena Avenue • Gilroy

Highway 101 & Masten Avenue • www.garden-accents.net

Grass Farm Garden Accents

WATER

Let Aqua-Jett Systems put it to work for you in public and private places.

Aqua-Jett Systems specializes in the design, installation, and maintenance of ponds, fountains, streams and waterfalls.

AQUA-JETT SYSTEMS

Highlands Heirloom

A Romantic Spanish Eclectic Style Residence Holding Court Atop an Enchanting Symphony of Sea

Evoking a gracious, unpretentious grandeur of a bygone era ~ a six bedroom, six bath casa, updated with style, exquisite detail and integrity. Embraced by artistically crafted stone walls and arches, paths lead through terraced gardens and courtyards to the main residence, a guest cottage and caretaker's quarters, each romanced by one of the home's six fireplaces. Decks off a guest bedroom, the master suite, and study capture sweeping views of the estate's vineyard and Wildcat Cove, where granite headlands meet surging surf, and blazing sunsets stream in from across the breathtaking Pacific.

Nearly a century ago, as the world-renowned Highlands Inn opened its doors, this neighboring treasure, with its rich expression of Mediterranean, was preparing to host the now famous artists, poets, and literati of the time. That tradition continues today, and has been preserved with integrity from artist to artist, generation to generation.

Offered at $5,375,000

FIRST TIME OPEN

Saturday & Sunday 1:00 to 4:00 ~ 151 Highlands Drive, Carmel Highlands

Terry Tydings
Previews Property Specialist
(831)622~2532
thtydings@aol.com

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE
PREVIEWS

Real Estate Profiles

These are some of the professionals you can count on for your real-estate related needs.

Judith Profeta

Judith is an award-winning Real Estate Broker with over 25 years experience who consistently ranks in the top 3% nationwide. Judith is the owner/broker of Alain Pinel Realtors, Carmel. Judith knows the territory and her industry, and she is known as a skilled negotiator and a seasoned mediator. She puts persistence, knowledge and creativity to work, maximizing her client's real estate investments. Her clients trust her and keep coming back...again and again.

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

(831) 620-6118
www.apr-carmel.com

Tom Faia

Tom Faia moved to the Monterey Peninsula in 1952 and is a graduate of Carmel High School.
He received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Oregon State University and spent many years in Hollywood and Nashville working as a song-writer. Tom has been a Realtor since 1985 and resides in Pacific Grove with his wife and daughter.

"I love homes and I love people. I enjoy putting the two together."

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

(831) 277-6971
tom.faia@sothebysrealty.com

David Crabbe

Life Long Peninsula Resident

Represents Buyers & Sellers

Sotheby's Top 10% 2005

Your Realtor® with a personal touch.

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

(831) 320-1109
david.crabbe@sothebysrealty.com

Linda Aspinwall

A resident of the Monterey Peninsula for over 30 years, Linda is committed to helping clients through the challenges of individual transactions. She demonstrates good judgement and patience to achieve success for buyer and seller. With the Real Estate industry expanding and changing so rapidly, she has the knowledge and integrity to get results. Call Linda Aspinwall at 659-9155 or e-mail at: twin@redshift.com.

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE

(831) 659-9155
(831) 626-2222
twin@redshift.com

Angie Castillo

A resident since 1972, Angie was an Escrow Officer at local title companies for 18 years, gaining a knowledge base that's served her clients well since she became a Realtor. In addition to residential sales, she's experienced in investment sales, deferred tax exchanges, property management & mortgage lending. Angie has renovated properties and built spec homes, working with many of the Peninsula's best contractors and subcontractors.

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE

(831) 624-5043
acast2222@aol.com

Alan Cordan

CRB, CRS, GRI – BROKER/OWNER
With an MBA in Economics and Corporate Management, Alan has served our community for more than 30 years, wearing many hats. During this period, he has remained a top producer on the Monterey Peninsula in both Commercial and Residential Real Estate. He is one of the three founders and original Broker/Owner of "RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula." Alan served multiple terms as Chairman of the Professional Standards Committee of the Carmel Association of Realtors and recently as a board member of the Monterey Symphony, the Carmel Business Association and the Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce, where he was Chairman of the Government Affairs Committee.

Alan H. Cordan
Realtor

625-4393 • Toll Free (888) 333-7653
info@cordan.com www.cordan.com
N.W. corner San Carlos & 5th, Carmel

Jack Gelke

Jack Gelke is an integral part of the Alain Pinel team and was "Top Producer" for the Carmel office for 2000 and 2004. He has been a Carmel property owner for over 30 years. He is an active member of the Carmel Residents Association, the Friends of the Moss Landing Marine Lab, and is a member of the Stillwater Yacht Club. Jack is a retired Naval officer.

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

(831) 620-6113
www.jackgelke.com

Beth Robinson

Beth Robinson — Broker Associated with Sotheby's International Realty has over 20 years of real estate experience. Beth specializes in residential sales and listings from Monterey to Big Sur, including Carmel, Carmel Valley, Pebble Beach, Carmel Highlands and Pacific Grove. Her unique and specialized approach to customer service and understanding of the area make for a winning combination. Go with a winner — call Beth Robinson (831) 625-3800.

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

(831) 625-3800
www.bethrobinson.com
beth@bethrobinsoncom

Betsy Brown

Real Estate Professional

Experience
Integrity
Trust

30 years of experience working with Buyers and Sellers on the Monterey Peninsula. Call on Betsy for ***All*** your Real Estate needs.

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE

(831) 626-2221
(831) 372-6609
betsybrown@ redshift.com

Herma Smith Curtis

A name you know and trust for over 35 years selling fine properties in Pebble Beach, on the golf course and on the ocean. Knowledge of the area, the Real Estate Business, and the willingness to go the extra mile and always with a smile.

Call me today!

Prudential California Realty Carmel

(831) 624-9043
VM (831) 622-1500
www.HermaSmithCurtis.com

Bill Wilson

Experience.
Integrity.
Results.

Of all the decisions you'll face when buying or selling a home, there is none more important than the person you choose to represent you. Choose carefully. Call Bill Wilson for award-winning Real Estate service.

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE

(831) 622-2506
(831) 915-1830

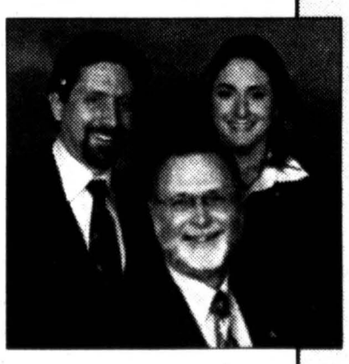
The Aronson Team

Serving the Monterey Peninsula Since 1987

Bert, Charles, and Kathy

Your luxury home sold in 99 days or we will waive our fee.*

*Must follow Aronson Team Marketing Plan to qualify



RE/MAX Renowned Properties

RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula
The Aronson Team
(800) 698-3043
homes@aronsonteam.com
www.aronsonteam.com

Each office independently owned & operated

David M. Mauldwin

David began his full time career in real estate in 1986. His goal is to bring added value to his clients and exceed their expectations. David accomplishes this through his skill, knowledge, expertise and comprehensive high impact marketing strategies. Priding himself on his negotiating skills, attention to the details, communication and results, has enabled David to have a primarily referral based business.

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

(831) 620-6122
davidmauldwin@davidmauldwin.com

Carol & Chuck Cech

"Spouses Selling Houses"

There for you, "every step of the way."

Have a property to sell?
Searching for the right property to buy?

Contact us directly or go to our website to create your own customized search for the entire Monterey Peninsula!

WWW.CARMELRESIDENCES.COM

INTERO REAL ESTATE SERVICES

(831) 595-0494
ccech@ix.netcom.com

POLICE LOG

From page 4A

lance responded to reported water leaking onto the property from a broken water source in the street at Santa Lucia and Lincoln. At scene, found water flowing from what appeared to be a broken water pipe under the ground. Cal Am was notified. The location of the leak was on the easement between the street and the private property. The water flowing onto the residential area was redirected to a planter box. Rescue was dispatched to the scene. Unable to shut off any valves in the area to stop the leak. Awaited Cal Am arrival.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance responded to a possible multiple vehicle accident with Carmel Valley Fire on Robinson Canyon Road. Ambulance on scene with engine. MVA confirmed. No patients found. Reports indicated that passengers in the MVA were being driven home to Santa Lucia Preserve by personally owned vehicle. Ambulance waited until SLP security could confirm if anyone was hurt in POV. No injuries found. Sheriff's office and CHP to follow up. Ambulance cleared and returned. Posted at mid-valley until engine returned.

Carmel Valley: Deputy responded to assist the California Highway Patrol at an unknown injury accident on Robinson Canyon Road. CHP conducted an accident and DUI investigation but did not arrest the driver.

MONDAY, OCTOBER 9

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report on Dolores Street of burglary to a building.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance to request for assistance on Camino Real to assist patient back into bed from the floor. At scene. Crews assisted an elderly male resident back into his bed from the floor. No medical assistance required. All units available returned to station.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance responded to a request by Westmed for mutual aid to a medical emergency on Segundo Road. Ambulance transported a male in his 70s who was experiencing flu-like symptoms to CHOMP.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance responded to a mutual aid request from Westmed for mutual aid to medical emergency on Taylor. Ambulance crew assisted Cypress Fire's crew with patient assessment on a male in his 90s who was not conscious and not breathing, by determining the patient was deceased. No transport was made and ambulance was available.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance responded to request for mutual aid from Westmed to a medical emergency on Serra. Ambulance had no patient contact, as this ended up being a pick-up-put-back call which was taken care of by fire personnel on scene. Ambulance available and returned to quarters.

Carmel Valley: Cañada Drive resident reported that someone entered his unlocked vehicle and stole items.

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 10

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Officer responded to a

See **POLICE LOG** *page 29 IYD*

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

Renting the Peninsula's Most Beautiful Homes

Vacation Homes
Long Term Rentals
Luxury Home Property Management

17 Mile Drive, Pebble Beach

Scenic Avenue, Carmel

Have Extra Family Coming This Holiday?
Friends coming for AT&T?

Book a Home Now for the Holidays or AT&T...

Call Us Today to inquire about these and other spectacular homes available in Carmel, Carmel Valley and Pebble Beach.

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

831-623-1000 • leisa@carmel-realty.com

SANDY SCOTT
REALTOR®

Love where you live.

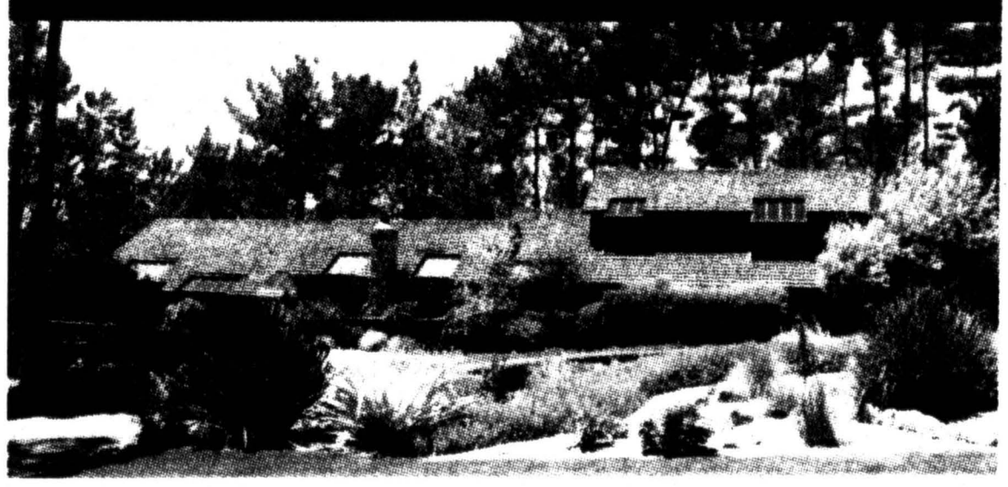
COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

831.622.2547
sandy.scott@camoves.com

PETER BUTLER'S PEBBLE BEACH *Properties...*

UNBELIEVABLE DEALS IN PEBBLE BEACH - NOT TO BE MISSED

CONTEMPORARY TAHOE-STYLE ESTATE $3,150,000



3102 Flavin Lane - 4 bedroom suites, 4 full & 2 half baths 5,393 sq. ft.

CRAFTSMEN QUALITY HOME $1,525,000

4152 Sunset Lane - 4 bedrooms & 4 full baths 2,684 sq. ft.

For a private showing of any of my other listings, please give me a call.

ELEGANT FRENCH COUNTRY ESTATE
1480 Padre Lane, $8,950,000

CONTEMPORARY ELEGANCE ON THE DUNES
3103 17 Mile Drive, $7,950,000

GRAND CYPRESS POINT ESTATE
1215 Sombria Lane, $5,950,000

MEDITERRANEAN VILLA WITH GOLF & OCEAN VIEWS
3076 Bird Rock, $4,950,000

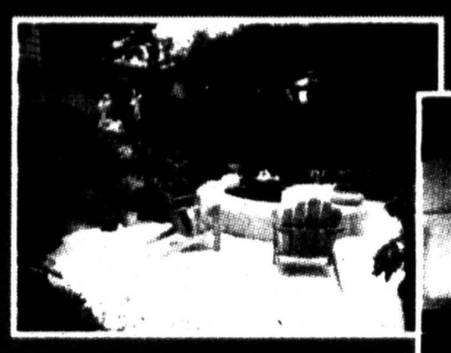
GREAT MPCC LOCATION
3153 Hacienda Road, $1,875,000

"GEM" OF A DEAL
2876 Sloat Road, $1,495,000

Peter D. Butler II
831.622.4845
peter.butler@sothebysrealty.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Home is where the hearth is...



Home from the beach. Sounds not left behind. Home to cozying at the fireplace. Indoors or out. Perfect getaway! 3 bedrooms, 3 baths. Guest suite. $3,100,000.

Early Carmel. Home to sunlight and a grandmother's memories. Stone fireplace. Vintage 1935. Two bedrooms, one bath. In the heart of town. No car necessary. $1,125,000

Home. Lightly traveled Pebble Beach neighborhood. Uncluttered sun-bathed view to the golf course. Warmed by a brick hearth. Or the stone one. Four bedrooms, 3 baths. $1,795,000.

New. Thoughtful.Gently contemporary. Rumford-style gas fireplace. Remote controlled. Rooftop views bounce to the sea. Three bedrooms, two-and-a-half baths. $2,450,000.

A hearth with many stories. Since 1931. Never remuddled. Classic Comstock. Fine address. Wrapped by the sea. 4 bedrooms, 4 1/2 baths – one in the guest apartment. $5,000,000.

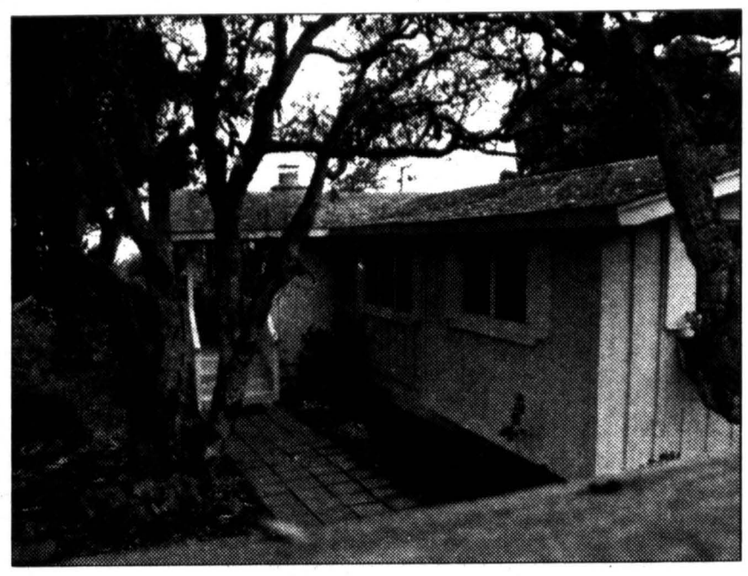
Finely detailed. Sophisticated. Textural. Thoughtful. White water view. Smooth. Clean. Well hearthed – the great room, two of the bedroom suites. One outside. $4,995,500.

Robin Aeschliman www.robinaeschliman.com (831) 622-4628

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE

REAL ESTATE SALES

From page 2 IYD



Santa Fe NW corner of Ocean Carmel — $812,000

Carmel Valley

345 Horizon Way — $890,000
Anne Pigozzi Trust to Terry Ackerman
APN: 187-261-003

9 Garzas Trail — $925,000
Richard & Laurie Bassin to Terry & Barbara Anderson
APN: 239-051-018

9 Red Tail Trace — $1,000,000
Bonnie Newson Inc. to Richard & Laurie Bassin
APN: 239-151-005

Carmel Valley Road, 92 acres — $1,500,000
Robert Filippi and Sally Pere to
V&I Properties LLC
APN: 419-331-014

Continues next page

WALL OVENS COOKTOPS RANGES VENTILATION MICROWAVES REFRIGERATION OUTDOOR GRILL DISHWASHERS WINE STORAGE

M-F 8-5:30
Wed Until 7 • Sat 10-4
2024 Fremont Blvd.
Seaside, CA 93955

BUILT-IN DISTRIBUTORS

See our 6 NEW display kitchens including Wolf & Sub-Zero appliances!

831-899-2666 • www.bidappliance.com

Authorized Dealer for
Over 50 Brands of
Quality Kitchen &
Laundry Appliances

From previous page

Carmel Valley (con't)

7 Vuelo de las Palmers — $1,525,000
Shirlene Elkins to Layn & Kathryn Phillips
APN: 239-041-016

Highway 68

25657 Creekview Ct. — $1,300,000
Keith Casacca to Joseph & Angela Micheli
APN: 161-554-003

8150 Manjares — $1,500,000
Monterra Ranch Properties LLC to
Noel & Andrea Carr
APN: 259-191-015

7568 Paseo Vista Place — $3,900,000
Donald & Mary Ratcliffe to
Randall & Karen Baker
APN: 259-101-117

Monterey

100 Las Brisas Drive — $1,900,000
Troy Anderson to Yoon Soo Kwak
APN: 173-077-038

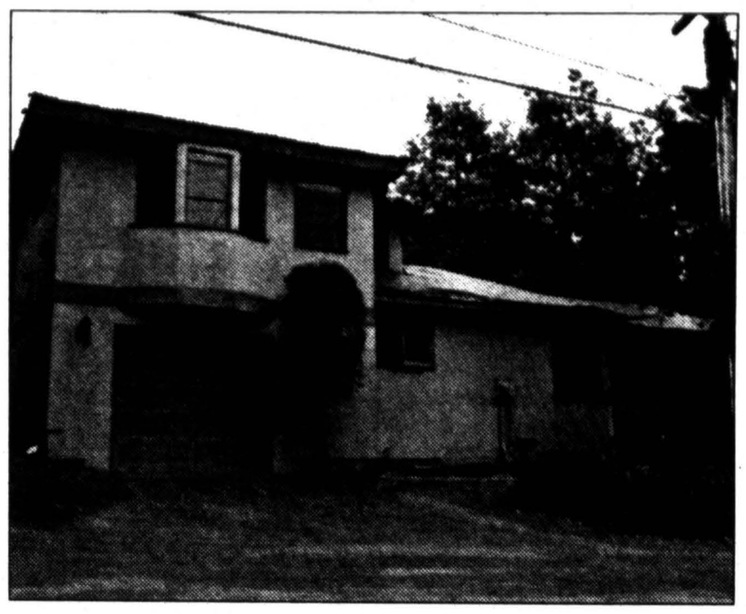
Pacific Grove

2853 Ransford Avenue — $675,000
Henry & Ottilile Ewer to Joaquin &
Alicia Sanchez
APN: 007-651-004

1221 Miles Avenue — $699,000
Michael & Janina Nervo to Neannine Angelique
APN: 007-576-004

429 Grove Acre Avenue — $987,500
Cartus Financial, a Delaware corporation, to
James Egar & Lorene DeHart
APN: 006-432-034

627 Spazier Avenue — $1,099,000
Donald & Diane Terry to Sarah Stethem
APN: 006-652-008



Guadalupe, NE corner of Ocean, Carmel – $705,000

Pebble Beach

4035 Costado Road — $1,025,000
Wendy Moses to Leslie Gunn
APN: 008-101-012

4147 Sunset Lane — $1,300,000
Danielle Steakley to
William Bullar & Jessica Frischling
APN: 008-072-020

Seaside

1940 Mescal Street — $785,000
George Ortiz to Sergio Vasquez
APN: 012-641-012

4760 Paradise Cove Court — $850,000
Joseph & Linda Donofrio to Jeanine Westall
APN: 031-232-077

Compiled from official county records.

Pat Parrish & Wendy Ambrosia

Just call...
We'll do the real estate

Junipero near 5th
P.O. Box 350
Carmel, CA 93921

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

831-595-5043 or 831-622-4647

Just Remember
J.R. ROUSE
REAL ESTATE
It's a Great time to buy a home!
BUYER'S MARKET
See our current available properties and search for your new home online 24/7 at JRROUSE.com
J.R.Rouse, Broker/Owner
719 Lighthouse Ave. Pacific Grove
831-645-9696 • Toll Free: 877-578-7627

When you're out of town, don't forget The Carmel Pine Cone's website!
www.carmelpinecone.com

OPEN SAT & SUN 1 - 4
866 Oak Street, Monterey

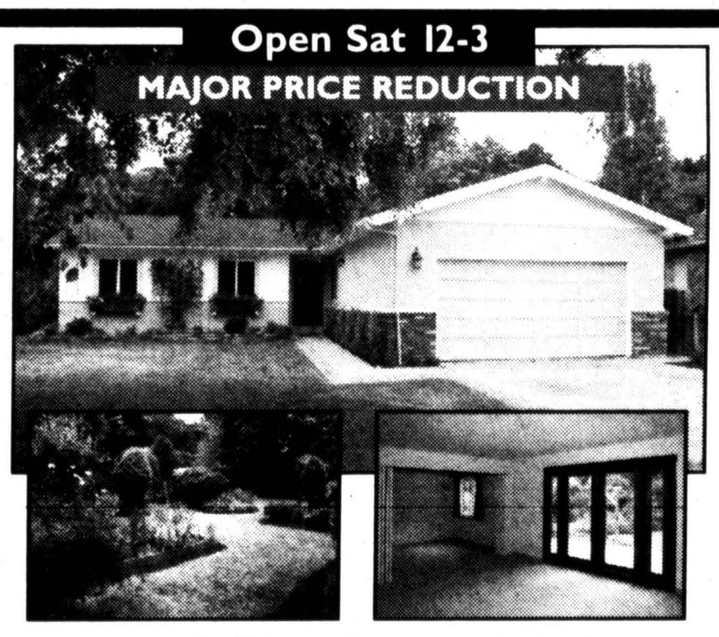
Fablous location on the border of PG & Monterey. This 1350 sf, 2BD/1.5 BA fits all needs. The lg LR, spacious DR/KIT looks onto a deck with Ocean peaks. A lg lot also houses a 1 car garage, large enough to hold 2 cars!

Offered at $785,000

Judie Hultzen Higgins 831.464.4418
David Lying Real Estate jhultzen@davidlying.com

For luxury homes and properties available throughout Monterey County, start your search online at
www.kwcarmel.com
KELLER WILLIAMS REALTY
26200 Carmel Rancho Boulevard
Carmel, California 93923
831-622-6200

Open Sat 12-3
MAJOR PRICE REDUCTION



Carmel, First Time On Market
26426 Birch

New to the market is this delightful home located in a great neighborhood and convenient to shopping, Carmel Schools and the beach. The home has received new paint inside and out, a new roof, carpet and furnace to ready the home for its new owners. The cul de sac location is kid friendly and affords peace and quiet. There is a particlularly large well landscaped and fenced yard. The price has just been reduced for a quick sale. So if you are looking for a great value in a 3-4 bedroom home this may be your chance to get what you want. Come check it out you will not be disappointed. $895,000. This is a PG price in a Carmel location.

Open Sun 12-3

Tree Tops Cottage, Carmel
Santa Fe 3 SE Ocean

Sheltered from the street, yet easy walk to Carmel Beach, this 2 story, 1,136 sq. ft., 2 bedroom, 2 bath cottage is an enchanting sun catcher. Remodeled in 2004 to absolute perfection, this home offers exquisite flowering and custom designed gardens, lots of windows, soaring 18 foot cathedral ceiling in the living room and beamed ceilings throughout, dramatic windows in the 2nd floor master suite, Carmel stone fireplace in the living room, and a European porcelain stove cheers the master bedroom. $1,475,000

GLENN S. MCKEE
t 831.620.3712, c 831.915.0440
glenn.mckee@sothebysrealty.com
Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Multimillion-dollar artist enclave also rich in history

By KELLY NIX

SOME HOMES are special by virtue of their design. Then there are some that stand out because they are historically significant. An artist enclave in Big Sur that sits 1,000 feet above the Pacific Ocean with stunning views has the distinction of possessing both.

The property, about 45 minutes south of Carmel, epitomizes the independence and free spirit of the Big Sur coast and lends itself to artistic expression, according to its owners.

"It's a very Big Sur house," said John Saar, of John Saar Properties, the real estate firm selling the property. "It's very relaxed, very welcoming, yet very dramatic."

The 2.33-acre parcel in Partington Ridge, which Saar is listed at $3.9 million, is a treasure trove of Big Sur history.

The home, built on the ridge in 1947, lies next door to the house formerly owned by acclaimed author Henry Miller. It was built by one of Big Sur's most well known characters, artist Harry Dick Ross, and his wife, Lillian Bos Ross, a writer.

"They hiked 300 miles up and down the coast until they found this place," said Bruce Neeb, a retired landscape artist who owns the home with his wife, Helen Malcolm-Neeb, a successful Big Sur artist.

The property features a 1,200-square-foot main residence, a separate 400-square-foot office/studio and 650-square-foot guest house. It also has some of the most amazing views in Big Sur.

"I think we both acknowledge this is one of the premier sites in the world," said Neeb, who is now the general manager of Deetjen's Big Sur Inn. "All you have to do is open up your eyes and you are in an exquisitely beautiful environment."

The home faces southeast and greets the morning sun. From a stone terrace and grape arbor, one can see 30 miles of coastline to the south. To the east, from another terrace, mountain ranges are visible, while another 30 miles of mountains and shoreline can be seen to the north.

The Neebs found the property to be as stimulating as the Rosses did. Malcom-Neeb paints in the studio Ross created for his own artwork.

"I'm a watercolorist and it's very inspiring," said Malcolm-Neeb, whose piece "Coastlands" was chosen as the official artwork for this year's Big Sur River Run. "My paintings of Big Sur are somewhat mystical, which is what I feel about this place."

The property features outdoor, Hawaiian-style showers, allowing one to keep clean while feeling at home with nature. The buildings are well sheltered from the wind and the property offers warm to moderate temperatures, Saar said.

"You get the southern exposure," he said. "It's not like living on the ocean where it's really cold at night."

An outstanding 80 percent of the property is usable.

"The main home sort of wraps around the ridge," Saar said. "You can walk from one area to the next without a lot of stress. There are very open, high ceilings. There is also a lot of glass, a lot of windows. You feel like you are outside when you are inside."

Buying a piece of history

The property, although incredibly beautiful and inspirational, is also rich in south coast history. Ross, who was sculptor and painter, is a Big Sur legend. The property, was a gathering place for artists and pre-hippie bohemians.

"He was a much-loved character in Big Sur," said Magnus Toren, the director of the Henry Miller Library. "He was the creator of the majority of the wood signs carved out of wood with yellow lettering that are up and down the coast."

Lillian Bos Ross was in some ways better know than Harry Dick Ross, Toren said.

"Harry was locally more popular and Lillian was more of a private person," he said. "But she wrote those two novels."

Bos Ross wrote, "Blaze Allen," and, "The

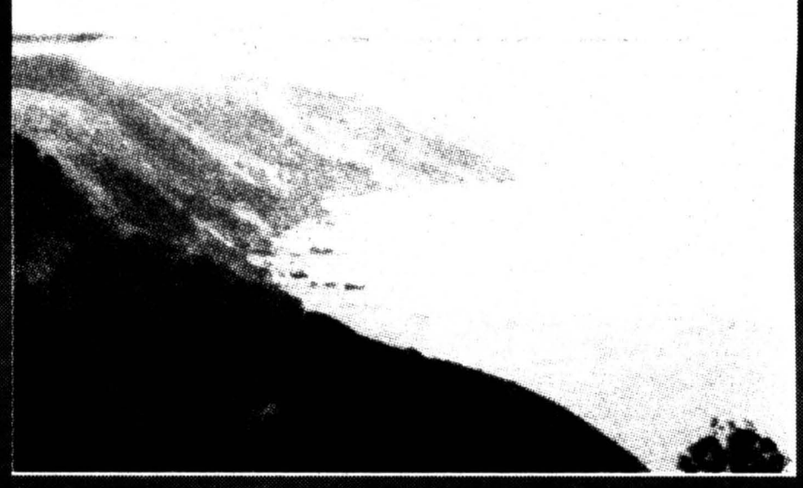
See **ENCLAVE** *page 28A*

Below, a stone terrace overlooks the Pacific Ocean from 1,000 feet in this view from the home of Bruce Neeb and his wife Helen Malcolm-Neeb. At right, a beautifully landscaped garden and stone path surrounds the home, which is historically significant, having been owned by Big Sur artist Harry Dick Ross and his wife and author Lillian Bos Ross. "Tropic of Cancer" author Henry Miller's former home lies directly to the north.

PHOTOS/COURTESY BRUCE NEEB

JOHNSAAR
PROPERTIES

OPEN HOUSE



STUNNING
SUNRISE
&
SUNSET
VIEWS OVER
THE OCEAN

Steeped in Big Sur history this astonishing Partington Ridge property was a magnet to writers & artists, Henry Miller, Harry Dick Ross, Shannon Golden and the present owners. The property wraps the ridgeline allowing for sunsets and sunrises over the ocean, appreciated from landscaped viewing areas. Reminiscent of a sunset magazine garden home, the owners have created a quality landscape of quartzite patios and paths, water features, tables, chairs, recliners, fire pits, arbors, sculptures, custom gates and spa, all softened and enhanced by mature plantings. These niches interplay delightfully with the main house, guest house and separate office. Open Saturday, November 4th from 1-4 pm.

Contact John Saar at (831) 622-7227 or www.johnsaar.com for directions
and more about this enchanting property.

831.915.0991 - JOHNSAAR.COM - JOHNSAARPORTFOLIO.COM

ENCLAVE

From page 26 IYD

Stranger." She also wrote, "The Ballad of the South Coast," a song later performed by The Kingston Trio and Ramblin' Jack Elliott.

The home has "probably 10 different areas you can move into and get a different feeling to just sort of read a book, meditate or do whatever you want to," according to Saar. "It's an incredibly relaxed place."

A large orchard, a small salad garden and heritage roses are part of the property's landscape. Most of the plants are drought-tolerant.

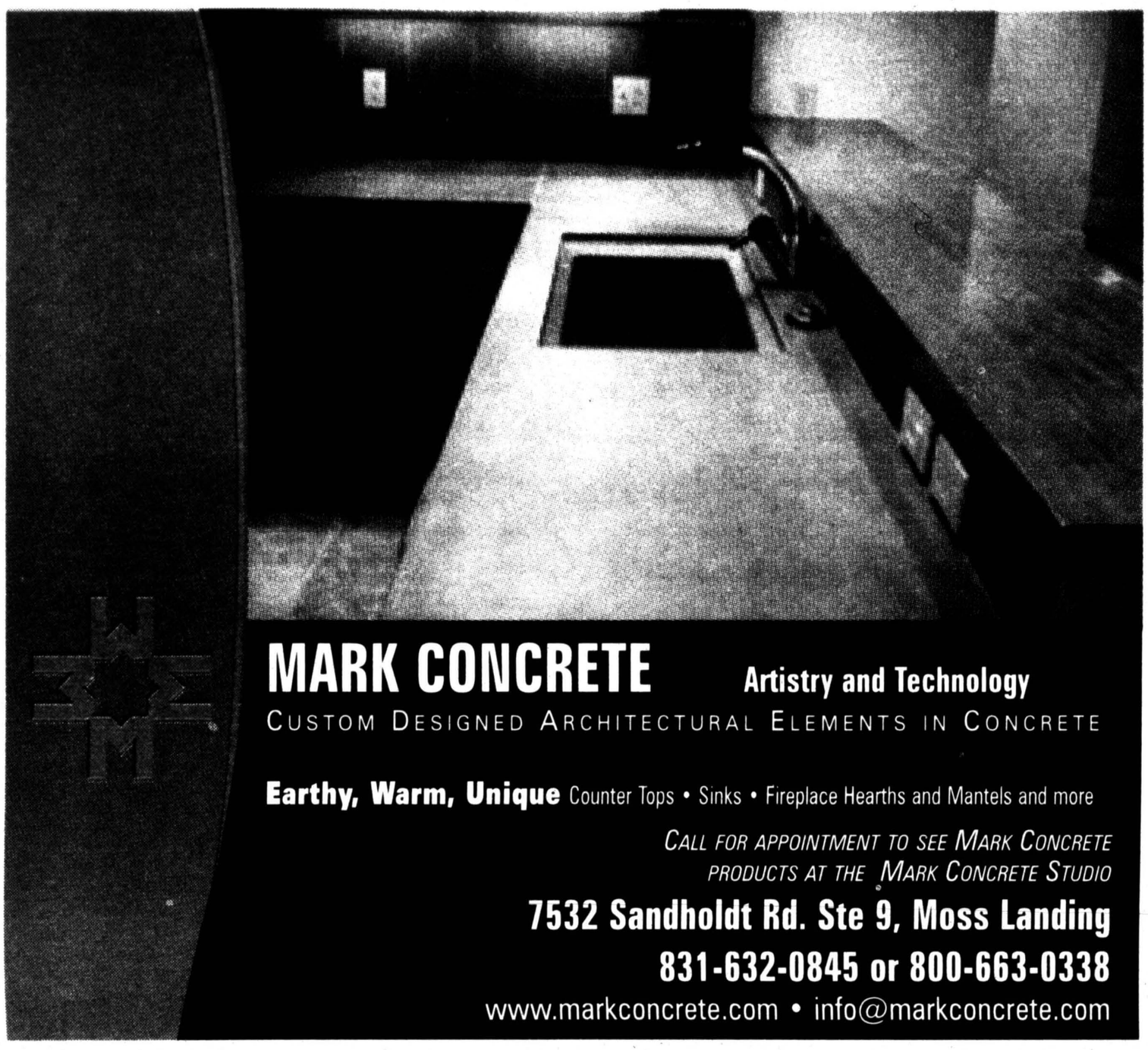
"We have a Nepenthe-style deck, much reduced in scale, that looks under an oak tree and down the southern coast," Neeb said. "On the west side, there is an outdoor living room. We sleep out there and take our tea in the morning, looking into the ocean and up the coast."

The home is also featured in a Carmel guidebook with a photograph of Harry Dick Ross sitting in the original studio, which was created with bridge timber. The Neeb's renovated it, but it retains the shape and large interior windows.

"The house they have there, it's glorious," Toren said. "It definitely has an artistic history to it. It would be a wonderful thing for someone to move in there to appreciate that."

When the Neebs came to Big Sur 25 years ago, they would sit in Deetjen's and envision where and how they wanted to live. With nearly three decades of living their dream by making art their careers, it's time to move on, they said. Their wanderlust has returned.

"We think it would be fun to live in New Zealand or Tuscany," Malcolm-Neeb said. "We will miss the property. It's a risk. We don't know if we'll ever find as beautiful a place to live."

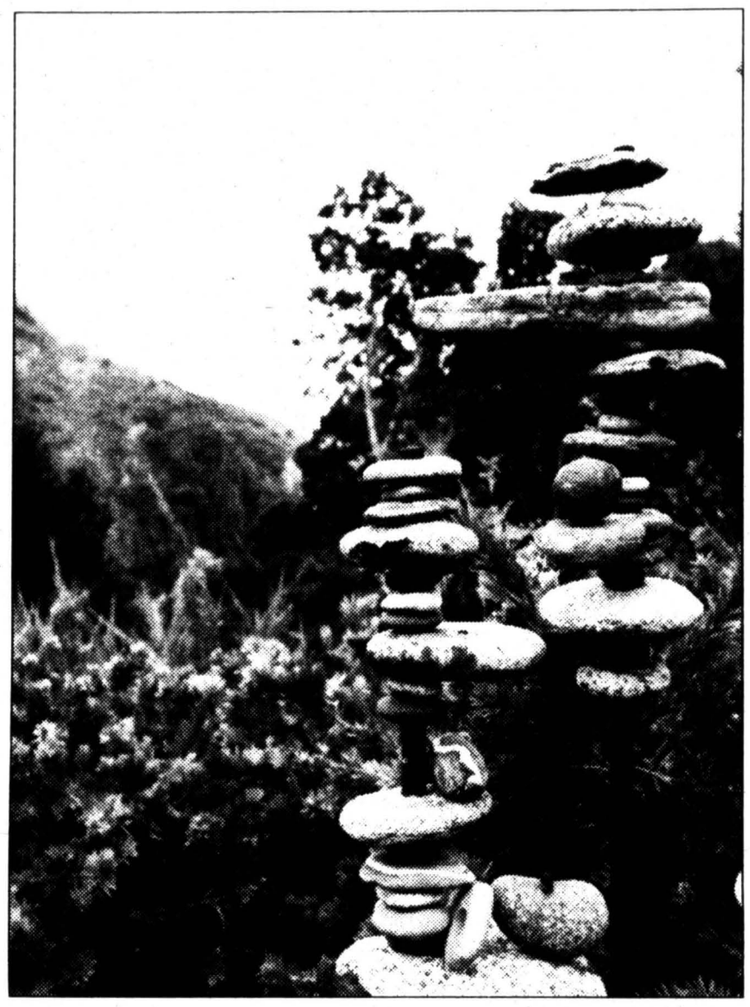


MARK CONCRETE Artistry and Technology
CUSTOM DESIGNED ARCHITECTURAL ELEMENTS IN CONCRETE

Earthy, Warm, Unique Counter Tops • Sinks • Fireplace Hearths and Mantels and more

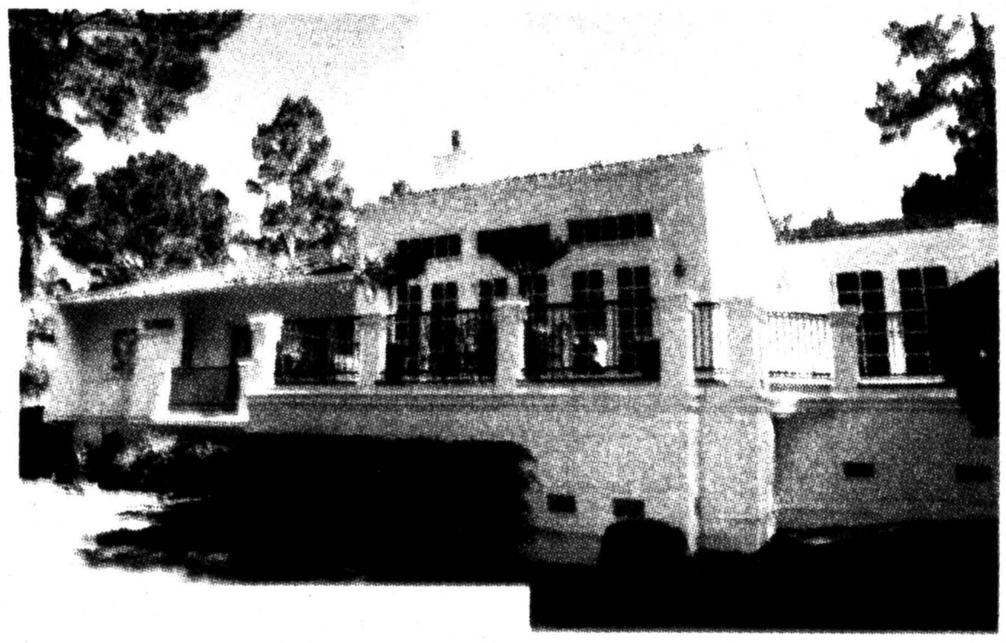
CALL FOR APPOINTMENT TO SEE MARK CONCRETE PRODUCTS AT THE MARK CONCRETE STUDIO

7532 Sandholdt Rd. Ste 9, Moss Landing
831-632-0845 or 800-663-0338
www.markconcrete.com • info@markconcrete.com



Professional Service... With Personal Care

PEBBLE BEACH



Elegant Gated Estate An exquisite residence...sprawling over a pristine and private 1 acre, park-like setting...beckoning for you to come "home". Enjoy a magnificent master suite, spacious country kitchen, sophisticated office, and much more within this elegantly finished estate! Hardwood floors, vaulted ceiling's, perfectly manicured gardens and cozy courtyards inspiring tranquility. Quality and attention to detail abound throughout this superior 4 bedroom 4.5 bath home with guest quarters!

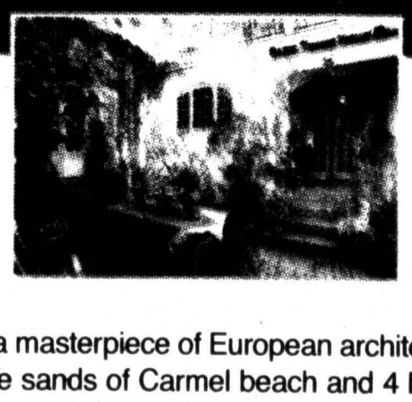
Offered at $4,395,000

Kris Butler
Broker Associate
831-915-8330
www.krisbutlerhomes.com
Junipero near 5th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

Romantic Estate with Ocean Views!

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



This romantic Mediterranean retreat is a masterpiece of European architecture and ambiance. It is only steps to the white sands of Carmel beach and 4 blocks from downtown Carmel. Reconstructed using the finest imported materials from Europe: French limestone fireplaces, lichen covered tile roof, hardwood and stone floors, hand hewn beams, antique fixtures, and more. The 110' x 100' beautifully landscaped almost triple lot provides privacy in the heart of it all.

Offered at $5,950,000

Teresa Kraft
831.917.8729
gntkraft@aol.com
Junipero near 5th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

POLICE LOG

From page 23 IYD

barking dog complaint on Santa Fe and noted two large dogs inside a wooden-fenced yard barking excessively. Officer was unable to contact the owner at the residence, so the officer left a courtesy notice for them to contact the officer or animal control when they returned. Reporting party was uncooperative and did not want contact or to file a formal complaint. Followup was completed by animal control on Oct. 10; warning was given to dog sitter. Actions will be taken to prevent the barking.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Officer responded to a report of a loose dog that followed a citizen home from Mission Trail Park. Officer transported the dog to the Carmel Police Department and secured it in the kennel. The owner was found through a chip that was located on the dog. The dog lives in the county area and no prior contact is noted. The fees were paid and the owner was warned and the dog returned.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a reported medical emergency for a resident with leg pain. At scene. Assisted medics with assessment and treatment (basic life support care at scene) for transport to CHOMP. Engine available returned to station.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance responded to Carpenter and Highway 1 for a multiple vehicle accident with injuries. Ambulance on scene with California Department of Forestry. Advanced life support intervention. Ambulance en route to CHOMP Code 3 with one. Ambulance available from CHOMP.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched to Rio Road area for a medical emergency for a female who had fallen. On scene with CDF, treated patient's injuries and transported to CHOMP. Ambulance available.

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 11

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Alta resident reported strange sounds coming from a vehicle parked near her house. Officers made contact with a subject who said he had accidentally fallen asleep. Subject's vehicle was a rental. Subject was checked for wants and came back clear. He was also evaluated for possible drug and alcohol use. He appeared to be fine. Subject was field identified and given directions to Highway 1.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Theft from vehicle on Santa Rita.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject cited on Sixth Avenue for driving on suspended license.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Victim called to report losing his cell phone somewhere in the area of Monte Verde and Ninth. Reporting party gave a description of the phone which was added to this report. No serial number was available. RP wished to report the cell phone missing, in the event someone found the phone and turned it over to the police department. Nothing further.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Reporting party came to station to turn over a lady's ring she found near Carmel Plaza parking garage. RP did not know whom the ring belonged to and did not wish to claim the property if an owner is not found.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Received a call from a subject stating they had repossessed a vehicle at Seventh and Monte Verde. This was a voluntary repossession.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Past-tense burglary of a Santa Lucia residence. Unforced entry. No known suspects.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance responded from Carmel to an unknown injury accident on Rancho San Carlos Road for a truck on its side. Ambulance canceled by C.V. Fire chief en route.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency in a business on Ocean Avenue for a female patient who had suffered a fall. Crew performed primary patient assessment, c-spine, vitals, patient report information and loading. Patient transported to CHOMP. Engine returned to station.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched to Crossroads Boulevard in front of Safeway for a medical. Ambulance on scene, performed ALS procedures, prepared patient for transport. Ambulance en route to CHOMP Code 2 with one patient. Ambulance available at CHOMP.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency at a hotel on Camino Real. Engine and ambulance on scene. Crews assessed a male in his 40s who had suffered a possible seizure. Patient refused further medical treatment and signed a medical release form with the ambulance. Engine and ambulance returned to station.

Carmel Valley: Deputies assigned to the County of Monterey Marijuana Eradication Team, in conjunction with personnel from Vandenberg Air Force Base, located and eradicated a marijuana garden situated in the Los Padres National Forest in

See **POLICE LOG** *page 32 IYD*

INVESTORS

$ $ $ $ $ $ $ $ $ $

ARB APPROVED IN MARINA
7 TOWNHOUSES
$875,000
PRINCIPALS ONLY
For Info and Development Packet
CALL MICHAEL F. BONA, Broker
Bonafide Properties
(831) 601-2263
Or Email - michael@bonafideproperties.com

$689,000 in Carmel Valley?

Charming three bedroom, 1,600 sq. ft. home with fireplace! Don't miss the opportunity to own in The Village!

See it today!

Ann (Albanese) Freeman
831.594.5939
RealEstateAnn.com
God Bless America
My home sweet home!
RE/MAX

SPOUSES SELLING HOUSES
There for you, "every step of the way"

Carol & Chuck Cech

Intero Is About Integrity

Have a property to sell?

INTERO
Contact Carol or Chuck:
(831) 595-0494
ccech@ix.netcom.com

Searching for the right property to buy?

Contact us directly or go to our website to create your own customized search for the entire Monterey Peninsula!
WWW.CARMELRESIDENCES.COM

1031 Exchange

Looking to Invest in Potential Income Producing 1031 Exchange Real Estate?

Call
Alta Investment Group

831-688-7700 or 866-500-1031
www.altainvestments.com

• Accredited Investors Only

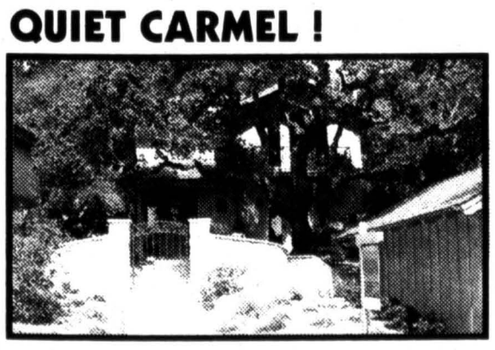
• Securities offered through Independent Financial Goup Member NASD SIPC
• 12636 High Bluff Dr., Suite 100, San Diego, CA 92130

NEW THROUGHOUT !

25238 HATTON Rd. Carmel

3Bd/2.5Bth, over 2775 sq.ft. custom highest quality work. Artistic use of travertine & granite. Radiant heat throughout. Oversized kitchen w/prof. appliances & views of Fish Ranch. Master suite downstairs. 2 car garage & additional 100' side driveway w/30'x40' pad. Beautifully landscaped. Offered at $2,600,000

QUIET CARMEL !



LOPEZ 5 NE 4th. Ave. Carmel-by-the-Sea

- NEW just completed 3 BDRM / 2 BTHRM
- Quiet side of Carmel on quiet end street mins. from town & beach
- Old world charm / rustic cabinetry & doors
- Extensive use of stone / travertine / granite / marble
- Cozy radiant heated floors throughout
- Master suite / fireplace / view of ocean / luxurious bathrm
- Come and experience this peaceful home nestled in classic oak trees

Offered at $2,650,000

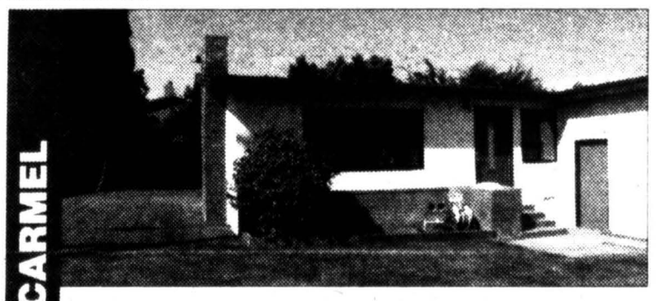
JOHN DUFFY, Realtor
LOMAREY Inc. REAL ESTATE
831-241-3131

FIFTY YEARS 50 OF EXCELLENCE
SHANKLE REAL ESTATE
"Personalized, Not Franchised, Since 1956"

CARMEL MEADOWS

Beautifully & completely remodeled 4bd./2.5ba., overlooking the bird sanctuaries and minutes from Carmel's white sandy beaches. 2,000+ sf., of maple floors, slate & travertine tile, duel pane windows, new redwood decks and so much more. **$1,749,000**

CARMEL



Picture perfect! Delightful home recently refurbished and located in the desirable Carmel School District. From the refinished hardwood floors, beautiful green yard completely fenced, new oak cabinets, ceramic tile & ready to move-into! **Reduced $775,000**

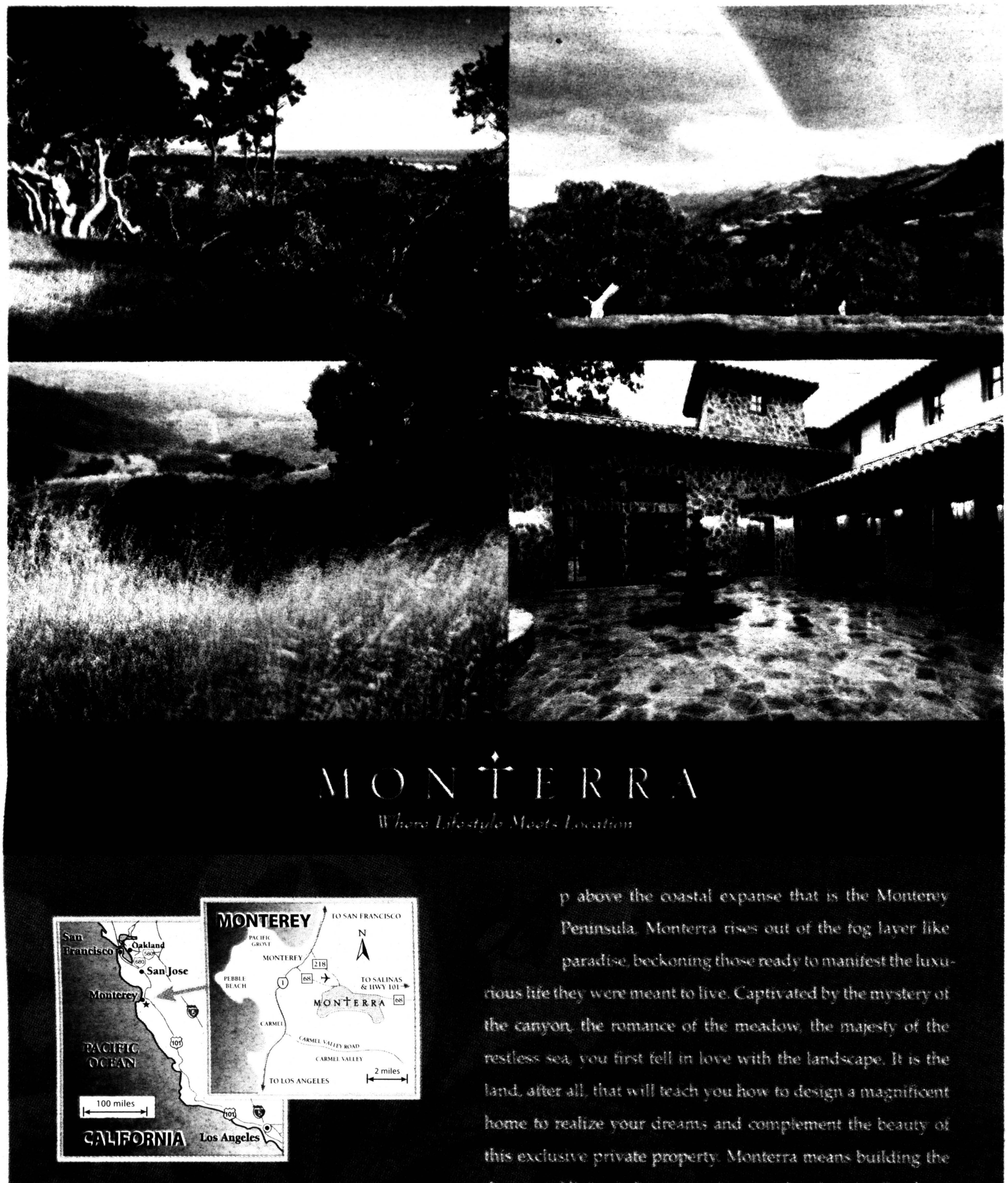
BELMONT HEIGHTS

Exquisitely built and uniquely different just begins to describe these two lovely 5bdrm./3.5+ba. homes. Each with 4,500 sq.ft. of living space, 2.2+ acre level lots, lavish master suites & fabulous gourmet kitchens. A Must see. **$2,300,000 & $2,350,000**

MTRY/SAL HWY

This home is uniquely designed to optimize views & privacy located in prestigious Bay Ridge. Formal living & dining room, gourmet kitchen, luxurious master suite w/office, 3 additional bdrms./3.5ba., 3,290+ sq.ft., sunroom and 3 FP. **$2,400,000**

261 Webster Street • Monterey 646-1401
www.shanklerealestate.com



MONTERRA

Where Lifestyle Meets Location

p above the coastal expanse that is the Monterey Peninsula, Monterra rises out of the fog layer like paradise, beckoning those ready to manifest the luxurious life they were meant to live. Captivated by the mystery of the canyon, the romance of the meadow, the majesty of the restless sea, you first fell in love with the landscape. It is the land, after all, that will teach you how to design a magnificent home to realize your dreams and complement the beauty of this exclusive private property. Monterra means building the dream and living it. It means privacy and exclusivity. For those who appreciate a community of friends and neighbors, it means a private Tehama Golf Club Social Fitness Membership. Starting price is $1.5 million. From there, it depends on your dreams. For those who want it all, Monterra means home.

For More Information Call Monterra Realty
831.648.9080 Toll Free 866.648.9080
24258 Via Malpaso, Monterey, CA 93940
www.monterra-monterey.com

Obtain the property report as required by Federal and State law and read it before signing anything. This shall not constitute an offer to sell in any state where prior registration is required. All plans, features and materials relating to the proposed Monterra community are subject to addition, deletion, change or modification at the discretion of the developer and approval of the California Department of Real Estate, without notice. Tehama Golf Club membership is by invitation only and not included in the purchase of a home. The estimated completion date of the Tehama Fitness Center is summer 2007. The Tehama Golf Course Clubhouse and Fitness Center are privately owned facilities and their use by members is at the discretion of the owner of the facilities. Purchasers will not acquire a proprietary interest in the Clubhouse or Fitness Center facilities, which facilities are subject to use by others who are not lot owners. © 2006

Cottage Style *Carmel-by-the-Sea*

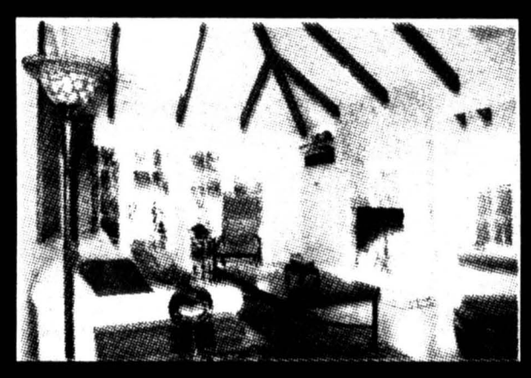
Newer cottage-style home in Carmel just a short distance from beach and town. Approx. 1480 square feet, 3 bd/2 ba and a 1 car attached garage. Open beam ceilings and hardwood floors provide a warm earthy feeling. Two bedrooms and one bathroom are situated downstairs and the master bed and bathroom upstairs with it's own private balcony. Quality touches throughout, including updated kitchen, limestone counter and floor in the bathrooms and jetted tub in second bath. Several private outdoor living areas off of each bedroom makes for a real treat for your guests.
www.Lincolnand3rd.com
Offered at $1,695,000

Heart of Downtown *Carmel-by-the-Sea*

Two brand new single level condominiums in a 3 unit pied-a-terre. One unit has 2 bedrooms, 2 baths and is approx. 1320 sq. ft. The other unit has 3 bedrooms, 2 baths and is approx. 1630 sq. ft. Right in downtown, this Mediterranean style complex exudes the finest finishes. Hickory hardwood floors, granite throughout, custom knotty alder cabinets, Sub Zero refrigerators, Viking stoves, two fireplaces, two flat screen TV's, steam showers, jetted tubs, a parking space and much more! Ask about our concierge service.
www.ForgeCondos.com
Offered at $1,975,000 and $2,395,000

Al Saroyan Signature Home *Carmel-by-the-Sea*

Fantastic opportunity to own an Al Saroyan signature home. This home features a great floor plan with approx. 1800sf, 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, with the master on the upper level separated from the rest of the house. The setting is pristine with a private courtyard and perfectly manicured front and back grounds. Open beam and vaulted ceilings, French doors and skylights all add to the spacious feeling this house affords. Just minutes to beach and town!
www.Dolores4SW12th.com
Offered at $2,450,000



Your Private Retreat *Carmel*

Wonderful 3 bed, 2 bath, 3 gas fireplaces, approx 2000 sq. ft. with approx 1500 sq. ft. of outdoor living area. Extensive land and hardscape surrounding the entire property including three fountains & ponds walkways. The kitchen features limestone countertops, Viking range, island with a wine rack, knotty alder cabinets and more!
www.Crespi1SEMountainView.com
Offered at $2,995,000

Peace and Serenity *Carmel*

Live where peace, serenity and solitude are fundamental elements of the design. Open, yet warm and inviting with approx. 3739 sq. ft. of living space, 4 bd/3 ba, and a 370 sq. ft. garage, this home elicits and encourages both interaction and quiet time for those that inhabit its spaces. The interior spaces were designed to be very open and accomodating, with numerous skylights and clear-story windows. The public areas were approached with a resort appeal in mind, the thought of flow from space to space with comfortable relaxation being the goal, a high priority. When you put it all together it's hard to match what this home has to offer!
www.26123Mesa.com
Offered at $3,795,000

Mediterranean - Tuscan Estate *Pebble Beach*

This newly completed Mediterranean – Tuscan estate, overlooking the 17th, 11th, 10th and 9th fairways of SPYGLASS GOLF LINKS is just minutes to the ocean. A prestigious residence in close proximity to the Lodge, Pebble Beach Club, and Tennis Club as well as the Equestrian Center, this architectural gem is brilliantly designed for private living and gracious entertaining. This jewel features 4 bedrooms and 4.5 bathrooms, a grand living room with soaring ceilings, formal yet open dining area, five fireplaces and an outdoor fire pit on an enormous slate entertainment patio.
www.1207Benbow.com
Offered at $6,250,000

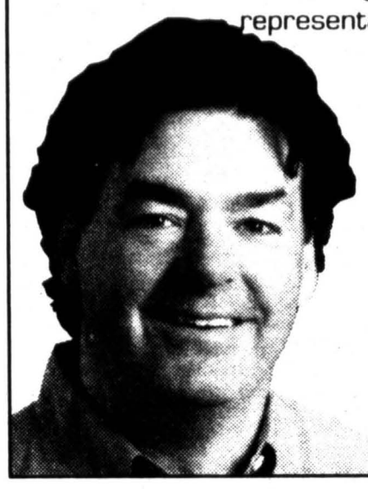
Tour all our properties at apr-carmel.com

Judith Profeta
831.620.6118
jprofeta@apr.com

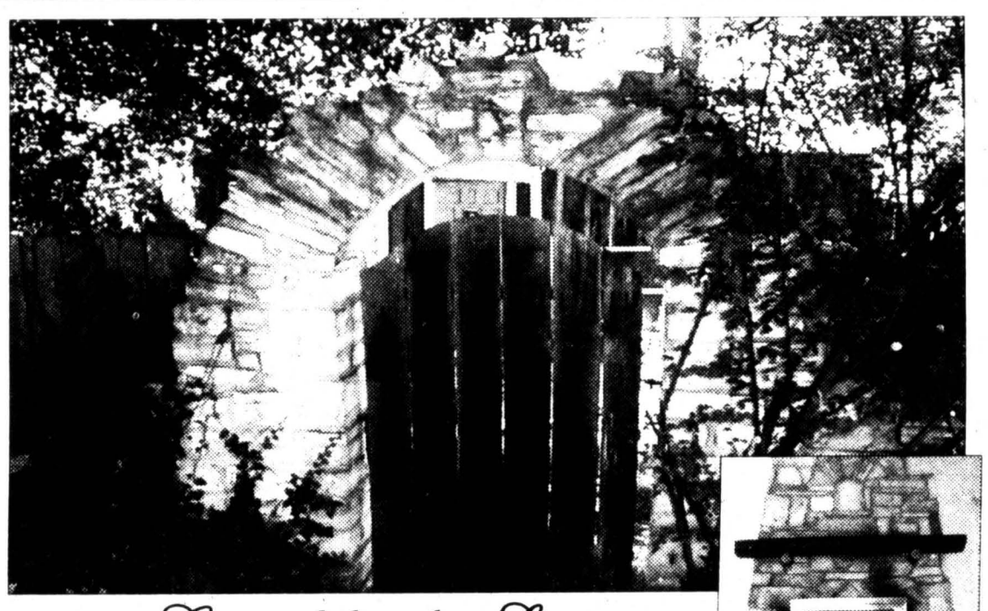
ALAIN PINEL REALTORS
NW Corner of Ocean & Dolores
Junipero betw2een 5th & 6th

Rob Profeta
831.601.5212
robp@apr.com

Colin Campbell
"The Scotsman"
RECOGNIZED, RESPECTED, AND RECOMMENDED
Providing negotiation expertise and professional representation for all your real estate transactions



BUYING OR SELLING YOUR HOME?
CALL OR EMAIL ME FOR A CONSULTATION
Office (831) 236-3122
Email: colin_scotsman@msn.com
ALAIN PINEL REALTORS



Carmel-by-the-Sea

A 1930s Carmel-By-The-Sea original! Also called the "Red House"; this property is lot number one of Carmel-by-the-Sea. Amenities include: Carmel stone entry and fireplace, skylights, hardwood floors, private gate and driveway. Property sits on a 40 x 100 lot and is ready for fixing up. Lot Value. *Fixer upper! Call for more information!*

Offered at $819,000

Estates On The Bay
A PROFESSIONAL REAL ESTATE COMPANY
490 Alvarado Street Monterey, CA 93940
www.EstatesOnTheBay.com

Deanna Silva
deanna@EstatesOnTheBay.com

Unable to Sell your Home?
Let *Estates on the Bay Lease your property for you.*
A Dedicated FULL SERVICE Real Estate Company
with the Experience to handle ALL of your Real Estate needs
Call us today 831-655-2001

POLICE LOG

From page 29 IYD

the Arroyo Seco area. A total of 850 marijuana plants were seized having a potential street value of over $4,250,000. The garden was located with the assistance of the 76th Helicopter Flight Crew from Vandenberg AFB. Law enforcement personnel were hoisted into the garden, where they found fertilizers, pesticides, canned food and a campsite. No suspects were located. The plants were being watered by gravity flow on a drip irrigation system. The harvested marijuana was flown out of the National Forest and later destroyed by Sheriff's Deputies.

Carmel area: Conducted a welfare check at the residence on Rio Vista.

Pacific Grove: Police released the name of a person suspected of committing a forcible rape in Pacific Grove in January 1989. The male suspect, age 49, is considered a serial rapist and is serving 192 years in prison in North Carolina for a series of forcible rapes he committed in that state in 1997-1998. In 2004, a Pacific Grove detective located the rape investigation kit from the P.G. rape and sent in the DNA for analysis. A match was made in a database. The suspect was in Monterey County in 1987-1989 and was arrested at that time by Monterey P.D. for breaking into women's houses at night and attempted rape. The case has been referred to the Monterey County District Attorney's Office for review.

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 12

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Owner reported a theft from his vehicle overnight while it was parked on Vista.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Owner of vehicle reported that sometime during 2200 hours and 0500 hours, unknown person(s) gained access to her vehicle and stole a radar detector from the front dash. Owner is unsure if she locked her vehicle before the theft. Owner only wanted the police notified of the theft. No report was requested.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Owner of vehicle on Carmelo Street reported that sometime during 2000 hours and 0930 hours, unknown person(s) gained access to his vehicle and stole a black leather zippered case containing vehicle information. Owner is unsure if he locked his vehicle before the theft. Owner only wanted the police notified of the theft. No report was requested.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Owner of vehicle on Camino Real reported that unknown person(s) somehow gained entry into her vehicle while it was parked in her driveway. Unknown person(s) rummaged in the glove box and threw the contents onto the floorboard. Owner/reporting party is unsure if anything was taken. She did not request report.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female reported that she had received a strange phone call at her office earlier in the day. The caller sounded like a young male. He referred to her by her first name and asked if she remembered him. He told her that she had "cute toes" and asked if she remembered when he said that. She tried to get his name several times but he wouldn't give it. She did not recall ever being told that she had cute toes by anyone. She again asked who the caller was and the male finally hung up. She said that the call originated from a private number and that the caller ID could not trace it. Advised her to call the police department if she receives any further calls.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Owner reported that her purse was stolen from her unlocked vehicle

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Owner reported that unknown person(s) gained entry into two of his vehicles while they were parked in his driveway. Unknown person(s) rummaged through his glove box and threw the contents onto the floorboard. Owner/reporting party is unsure if anything was taken. Owner/RP advised that his doors were not locked. He did not request report.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Owner of vehicle reported that unknown person(s) gained entry into her vehicle while it was parked in her driveway. Unknown person(s) rummaged through her glove box and threw the contents onto the floor. Owner/reporting party advised that the driver's side air vent had been pulled out and the windshield had been cracked in the lower driver's side corner. She was unsure if anything was taken. She advised that her doors were not locked. Owner/RP is not sure how much the damage will cost; however, she did not request a report.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine responded to Scenic and 10th to a request for assistance for a vehicle stuck in the garage with a problem with the door. Found the garage door hanging over the vehicle, attached only by a small wheel. Firefighters placed the door back into the tracking and advised the owner to not operate the door until repairs could be made. Engine returned to the station available.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Owner reported that items were taken from her vehicle on Lincoln Street during the night.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Monterey County Sheriff's Office advised of domestic violence case that occurred near Highway 1. Party lives in the city. Subjects involved in custody issue. Male half is boyfriend; however, female is involved in custody dispute with husband over child. Boyfriend was allegedly battered by female. Female advised boyfriend battered her. Deputy on scene to investigate entire allegation, which also involves an elderly mother of husband.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched to a medical emergency on Rio Road. On scene, patient contact made, ALS care initiated. En route to CHOMP Code 2 with one patient.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched to a medical emergency in a vehicle at the intersection of Ocean and Highway 1 in the high school parking lot. Patient contact made, ALS care initiated. Ambulance en route to CHOMP Code 2 with one patient.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance began care for a female who walked into the fire station requesting medical care. Assessed and advised the female to seek further care at CHOMP for her complaint of general weakness. She was transported.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to reported hazardous condition, water flowing from the sidewalk into the

See **POLICE LOG** *next page*

4 SW Mission Street
Carmel
Open Sunday 1-4
"New Tuscan"

- 3 Bedrooms/2.5 Bathrooms
- 2,800 Square Feet
- 2-Car Garage
- Lavish Materials Include Granite, Marble, Limestone, Walnut, Alder, Old World Finishes
- Steam Shower, Spa Tub
- 3 Fireplaces
- Security/Fire System
- Radiant Floor Heating
- Landscaped Yards
- South of 13th Avenue
- Walk to Downtown

Offered at $3,795,000

BAYHILL REAL ESTATE
bayhillre@hotmail.com
1-877-473-7253
Richard Kehrig
BROKER/OWNER

Cottage of the month

Devon Cottage

THE CARMEL Cottage Society hopes all have had a welcome summer break!

This 1931 cottage is a fine example of renovation with integrity. In 1987, 52 years after Hugh Comstock's craftsmen built it, it was enhanced with great bowed bay windows and other details.

You'll find "Devon Cottage" nestled amongst the oaks just north of Thirteenth Street on Casanova's west side.

It was named after the Seaside qualities of Devonshire, England ... where builders also know their craftsmanship well.

Don't expect fresh strawberries and clotted cream, Stilton cheese and hot tea! But do stop by to feast your eyes on the temperament of "Devon" cottage.

You'll be glad you did!

POLICE LOG

From page 32 IYD

roadway at Ocean and Dolores. At scene, found water from a nearby restaurant emitting from the cleanout for the dishwasher. Contacted the chef in charge and advised them to stop using the machine until the blockage was cleared. County health paged out twice for notification. No response from county health. Engine responded to another call.

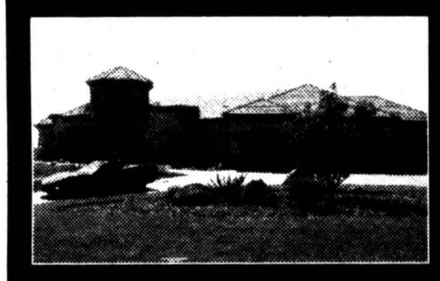
Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to reported medical emergency for a man fallen in the roadway at Ocean and Monte Verde. On scene. Assessed and cared for a

See ***POLICE LOG*** *page 35 IYD*

Becky Jones, Realtor®
831.601.0237
becky@shanklerealestate.com
www.beckyonline.com
SHANKLE REAL ESTATE

Monterey/Salinas Hwy

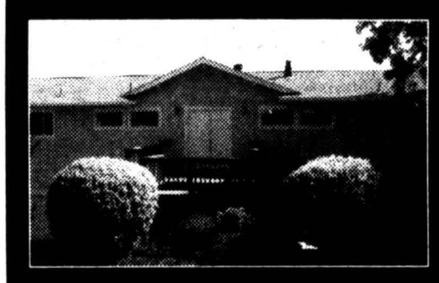
Belmont Heights
5 bedroom, 4.5 bath
4,580 sq. ft.
$2,350,000



Belmont Heights
5 bedroom, 3.5 bath
4,500 sq. ft.
$2,300,000

Las Palmas II
4 bedroom, 3 bath
2,490 sq. ft.
$899,000

Carmel



Artistically Remodeled Carmel Meadows
4 bedroom, 2.5 bath
2,000 sq. ft.
$1,749,000

Monterey

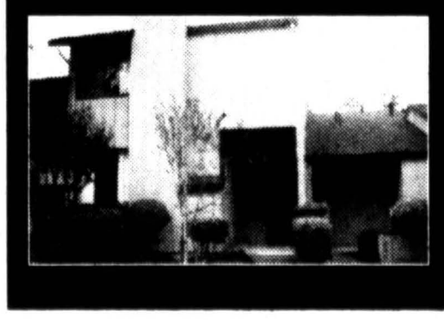
Monte Vista Neighborhood
4 bedroom, 3 bath
2,035 sq. ft.
$1,090,000

Enchanting Monterey
3 bedroom, 2 bath
1,275 sq. ft.
$815,000

Del Rey Oaks

Charming & Spotless
2 bedroom, 1 bath
1,000 sq. ft.
$729,000

Pacific Grove

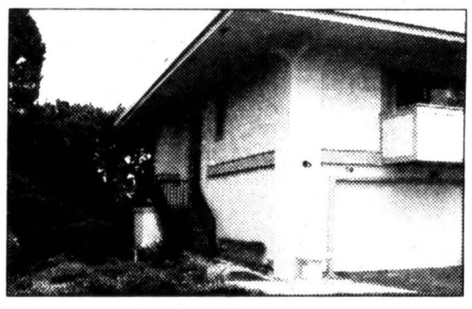


PG Condo
3 bedroom, 2.5 bath
1,488 sq. ft.
$699,500

Fouratt-Simmons
REAL ESTATE

OPEN SAT 2-4
84 Via Mar Monte, Carmel
OFFICE EXCLUSIVE! Carmel Condo in a great location at the Ridge at High Meadows. 2bd/2ba, end unit, beautifully maintained.
831.646.8788 **$890,000**

OPEN SUN 11-1
SW Corner San Carlos & 2nd
CARMEL GEM – Walk-to-town, tree-top views from a wall of glass. Large decks. Rare 4 bdr/ 2 baths.
831.624.3829 **$1,050,000**



OPEN SUN 2-4
18 Skyline Crest, Monterey
Spacious condo featuring sunsets and city lights. Convenient location. New kitchen, fresh paint, new carpet and tile throughout. 3 bdr/2 ba, dbl. garage, inside laundry/storage room. **831.595.3872** **$925,000**

"COAST GUARD"
A captivating Carmel home + marvelous ocean views. Near beach and village. Double lot, English cottage. 3 bdr/3bth, 2,450 sq. ft., dbl. garage. Fenced/private.
$4,800,000

CARMEL POINT
Views + Beautiful Home + 300' to Beach = Perfection! **$4,200,000**

Special Values...

CARMEL Rancho Mar Monte LOT. Property consisting of 7.089 acres + water + sun + peaceful. Centrally situated, quiet neighborhood surrounded by beautiful homes. Call re details, **possible subdivision opportunities**. **$2,400,000**

Carmel Business Opportunity. Reputable business + good location in high traffic area of downtown Carmel + Established 3 yrs+ local & visitor clientele + profitable sales growth. Includes inventory = easy transition for new owner. Call **831-624-3829** Barbara or Madeline. **$150,000**

624-3829 **www.fouratt-simmons.com**
Be sure to visit our wireless hot-spot Courtyard!
Court of the Golden Bough on Ocean Ave. between Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel

The Santa Lucia Preserve Life — Spacious, Engaging, Timeless

After more than a decade of visioning and careful planning, the Santa Lucia Preserve has come to life. The original vision for this 20,000 acre preserve creates a legendary community in a landscape of incomparable beauty. With only a select number of the 300 homesites remaining, and more than 40 homes built, life on the Preserve is taking shape.

A sampling of homesites available

please visit our website at www.santaluciapreserve.com for additional listings

LOT E-1
$1,700,000
First lot inside the front gate with landmark oaks and full time equestrian privileges, two story home and guest cottage allowed on this 22-acre parcel.

LOT 130
$1,900,000
Great open sunny lot near the golf clubhouse.
A home, guest cottage and caretaker's unit are allowed on this 18-acre parcel with views of the golf course and Santa Lucia Mountains beyond.

LOT 140
$2,800,000
Ocean and Monterey Bay views will take your breath away. Three dwellings are permitted on this 43-acre site.

LOT 114
$1,150,000
Open sunny view lot with great building pad for home and guest cottage.
13 acres.

LOT E-24
$1,700,000
One of the loveliest sites on the Preserve. It has a beautiful sense of entry through many oaks to panorama views of our Potrero Valley.
40 acres.

THE PRESERVE LAND COMPANY
Please call for an appointment
GREG KRAFT 831-620-6763
JANET FITZPATRICK 831-620-6769
www.santaluciapreserve.com
One Rancho San Carlos Road, Carmel CA 93923

Obtain the Property Report required by Federal Law and read it before signing anything. No Federal Agency has judged the merits or value, if any, of this property.

POLICE LOG

From page 33 IYD

male lying in the roadway. He was packaged for transport to CHOMP. Police officers also responded to take a report of a fall on city property.

Carmel Valley: Elderly resident on Carmel Valley Road reported an unknown male asking questions about her finances.

Carmel Valley: Victim in Arroyo Seco reported a suspect has been repeatedly calling and harassing her for the past 10 days. She only wanted to document this and ask her to stop. Suspect and her boyfriend were subsequently arrested on warrants.

Carmel area: Victim stated that the suspect had grabbed her by the arm.

Carmel area: Female on Camino Real wanted to report that she has not seen her roommate for two days.

Carmel area: Both subjects at Highway 1 and Ocean Avenue wanted to report that they were struck in the face by the other person. Both individuals had been living with each other for the past two months.

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 13

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Reporting party advised a cat kept following her until she got to her residence on Mission Street.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Victim came to station to report losing her mini disk video camera while visiting a restaurant on Mission Street. Reporting party wished to report the incident in the event the camera is found and turned over to the police department. A brief description of the camera was given and listed in this report. Nothing further.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female on Santa Rita called to report that she had recently checked her credit report and found that there were some unauthorized charges on it. She handled this problem through the credit card company from her permanent address in Palo Alto. She then noticed that a P.O. box had been opened in her husband's name in Carmel. She called the post office in order to inquire who might have opened the box in her husband's name. She was told that this information couldn't be given out without a police report. She later reported that she had called the post office back and was told that the box was very active.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched to Highway 1 for a medical emergency. On scene. Access to residence blocked by fire truck. Made access to patient, ALS procedures, patient prepared for transport to the hospital. Ambulance en route to CHOMP Code 2.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine responded automatic aid to Cypress Fire Protection District for a reported structure fire on Upper Trail. Fire engine on scene. Engine stood by at scene for an overheated motor/belt of clothes driver. Fire engine returned to station.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency on Dolores Street. Engine and ambulance on scene. Crew performed bleeding control, vitals, patient report information and loading for a female in her 80s who had fallen on the sidewalk and suffered a laceration to the nose. Patient transported to CHOMP by ambulance. Engine returned to station. Police also responded to take a report of a fall on city property.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a reported medical emergency on Junipero. Engine and ambulance on scene. Crews assessed a female in her 70s who was complaining of difficulty breathing. The patient refused transportation to CHOMP, electing to go by private vehicle and signed a medical release with the ambulance crew. Engine and ambulance returned.

Carmel Valley: Supervisor reported employee missing after she did not come in to work. Employee's husband thought she may have gone to a friend or family member's house but was unable to contact them.

Carmel Valley: A driver was arrested on Carmel Valley Road at Brookdale Drive for DUI.

Pebble Beach: Sloat Road resident wanted to report that her 14-year-old daughter was out of control and throwing things around the house.

Pebble Beach: A child protective services worker requested a welfare check of a juvenile based on thirdhand information concerning possible threats of suicide. Juvenile denied making any suicidal threats and confirmed he did not want to hurt himself. Case closed.

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 14

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Citizen reports a past tense burglary to her vehicle, while parked in the area of Casanova and Seventh Avenue. Occurred sometime between 0930 hours and 1915 hours on Oct. 13. Point of entry as the right rear quarter window, which was smashed. Taken was a school bag containing miscellaneous items

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Reporting party advised that sometime between the hours of 0900 and 0845, unknown person(s) pulled out and damaged her solar garden lights on Lincoln Street. The RP stated that approximately six lights total were damaged. The approximate cost of the six solar lights is $60. The RP is unsure who might have committed the act. The RP only wanted the incident documented.

*See **POLICE LOG** page 39 IYD*

Open House Sunday 1-4

#8 Oak Meadow Lane (off Miramonte/Garland Park)

No expense was spared in the major remodel following the detailed instructions of the world renown designer Sally Sirkin Lewis. (Arch. Digest 2/2005) Location, privacy, views, easy care home on one level in 4000+ square feet are only some of the amenities found in this gorgeous home. www.sophisticatedandsereneincarmelvalley.com

Newly priced $3,999,000

Linda Dorris
831.594.5523
831.424.0771 x31

COLDWELL BANKER
GAY DALES, INC., REALTORS®
444 South Main Street
Salinas, CA 939401

Virtual tour at www.LindaDorris.com

3 Private Separate Homes + a Storybook Cottage on Gorgeous Estate

This beautiful 23 acre estate is in a wonderful area known as Bonny Doon (Santa Cruz). The property has a 9 acre meadow as well as a mixed forest, including some old growth redwoods, a year round creek, trails, and glens. It is very private and peaceful and the land is all usable, (flat to gentle slope). Features include: 3 well built homes and a cottage all in their own private settings, a full size greenhouse, swimming pool, a shop, and various out buildings. Offered at $2,750,000

www.389robson.com

For more information call

Rob Vecchione 831-469-0551 or
Tom Brezsny, Realtor® 831-464-5231
Monterey Bay Properties

Spending Thanksgiving in Thessaloniki or Christmas in Canton?

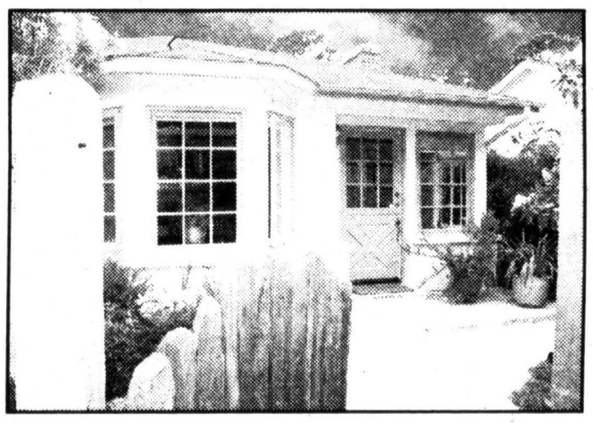
Keep up with events back home by visiting The Carmel Pine Cone's website every week:

www.carmelpinecone.com

Five Listings Priced Right

Carmel-by-the-Sea

"Maison Bleu" is European Old World charm at its finest. Warm and inviting, personality abounds in each and every room of this spacious, special property. The 1925 sq ft home is light and bright and nestled in a private, garden sanctuary. Located on 5,700 sf lot in Carmel-by-the-Sea. $1,695,000

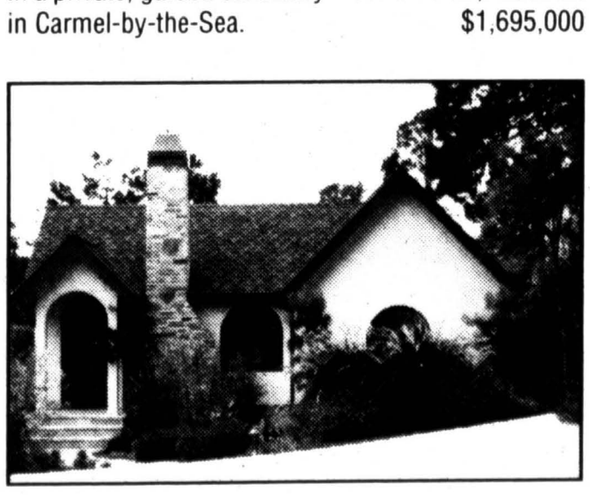


Carmel-by-the-Sea

This relaxing home has been updated throughout. A large living room and dining area have raised ceilings, wood flooring, a stone fireplace and an abundance of windows. The expanded master bedroom has French doors looking out to a deck and private rear yard. Also, enjoy the finished garage complete with additional space for a studio or office. $1,175,000

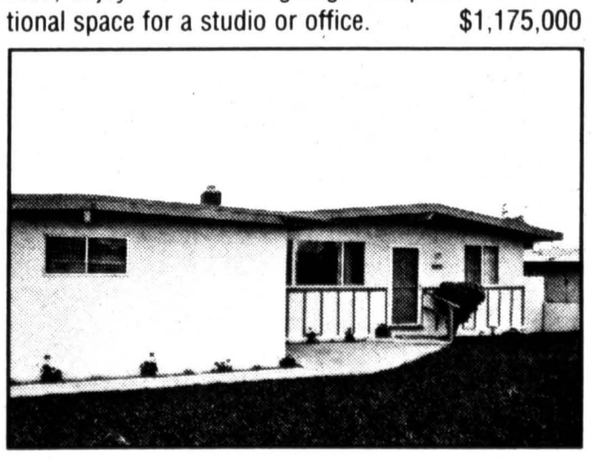
Open Sat 11-1• 711 Woodcrest, Mtry
(x/street Pacific & Martin)

The location, size, quality and views from this home guarantee it is worth seeing! This home is located on a small cul-de-sac and offers a huge lot with gorgeous tree-top views. The well thought out floor plan includes four bedrooms including 2 master suites, three baths, laundry room and formal dining area. 2650 square feet. $1,195,000



Carmel-by-the-Sea

Incredible remodel with phenomenal quality and design. The private main house and guest suite includes 3 BR and 2 BT. The main house features a chef's kitchen which looks out to a deck and beautifully landscaped rear yard. Truly, a picture perfect home. $1,388,000



Marina

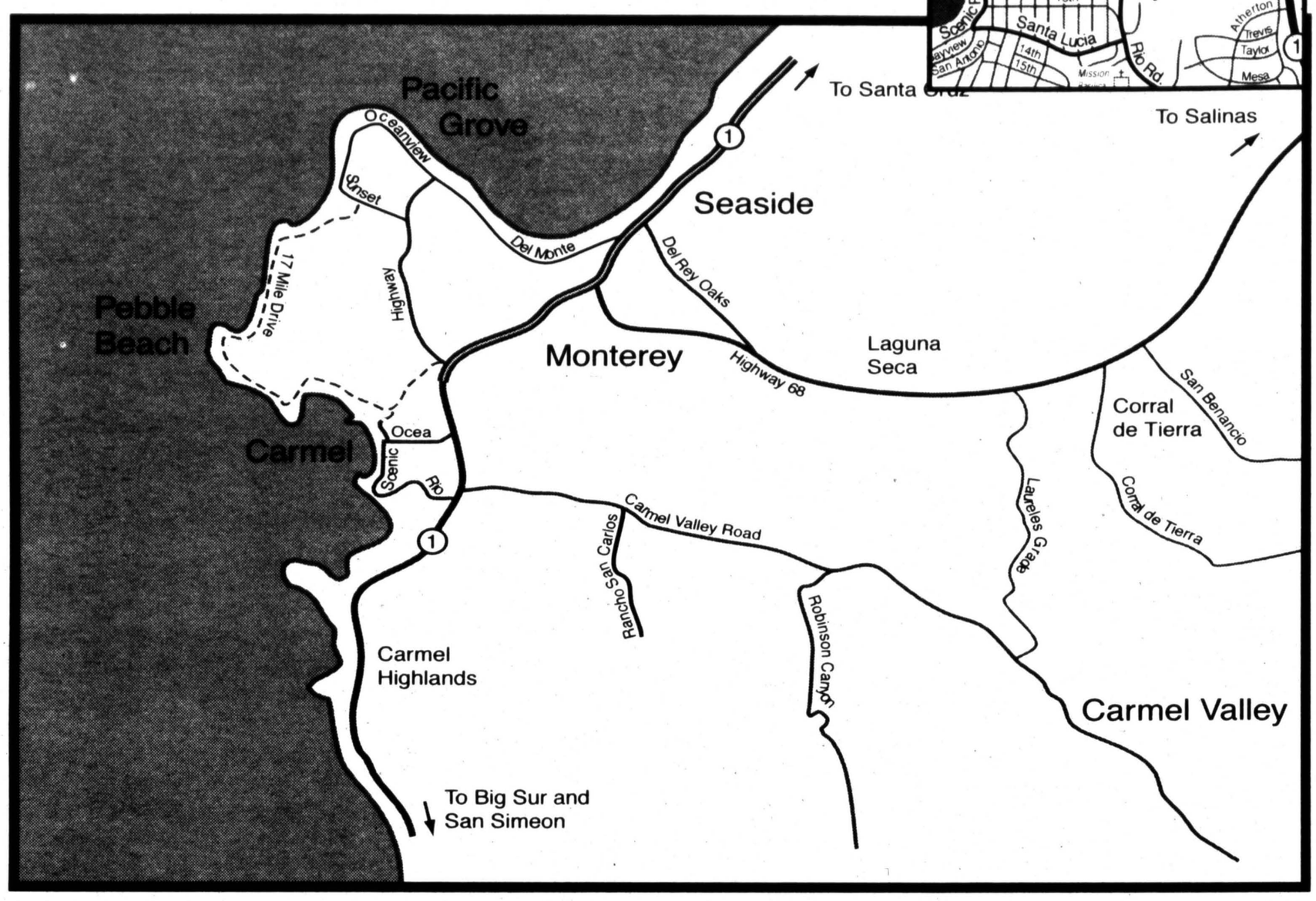
Wonderful new addition to this home was built in 2003 with own separate entrance, living area, kitchenette and bath. The 7,350 sf corner lot includes a private yard and hot tub! 3 bedroom 3 baths. $699,000

Grandall PREFERRED PROPERTIES, INC

Preview these homes at www.CPPHomes.com

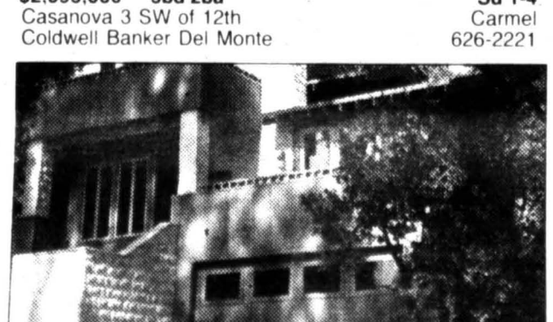
831.625.8800
SW Corner of Lincoln & 6th
Carmel-by-the-Sea

THIS WEEKEND'S OPEN HOUSES October 21-22



CARMEL

$599,000 1bd 1ba		**Sa 11-1**
71 Del Mesa Carmel		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$765,000 2bd 2.5ba		**Sa 2-4**
3850 Rio Road #46		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$814,449 2bd 2.5ba		**Sa 1-3**
3850 Rio Road # 28		Carmel
Keller Williams Realty		901-7176 / 238-0828
$890,000 2bd 1ba		**Sa 1-4:30 Su 1-4**
3 SW Carpenter & 2nd		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$890,000 2bd 2ba		**Sa 2-4**
84 Via Mar Monte		Carmel
Fouratt-Simmons Real Estate		646-8788
$895,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa 12-3**
26426 Birch Place		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		624-0136
$915,000 1bd 1ba		**Sa 2-4**
24671 Dolores Street		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		624-0136
$995,000 2bd 2ba		**Sa 1-4**
NE Corner San Carlos & 8th		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$995,000 3bd 2ba		**Su 2-4**
Carpenter 5 NE of 4th		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$999,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa 12:30-2:30**
26529 Oliver Rd		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$1,050,000 4bd 2ba		**Su 11-1**
SW Corner San Carlos & 2nd		Carmel
Fouratt-Simmons Real Estate		624-3829
$1,089,000 2bd 2ba		**Sa Su 1-4**
6 SE Vizcanino Ave.		Carmel
John Saar Properties		625-0500
$1,199,000 2bd 2ba		**Su 2-4**
Carpenter 1 NW of 3rd		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		624-0136
$1,200,000 4bd 2.5ba		**Sa Su 1-4**
25021 Valley Place		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,229,000 2bd 2ba		**Su 2-4**
Vizcaino 7 SE of Mountain View		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		624-0136
$1,265,000 2bd 2ba		**Sa Su 1-4**
26208 Atherton		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		624-0136
$1,475,000 2bd 2ba		**Su 12-3**
Santa Fe 3 SE Ocean		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		624-0136
$1,495,000 2bd 2ba		**Sa 12-2**
10 SW Torres & 10th		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,499,000 3bd 2.5ba		**Sa Su 1-4**
NW Corner Santa Rita & 6th		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,549,000 3bd 2ba		**Su 2-4**
San Carlos 2 NE of 1st		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$1,597,000 2bd 2ba		**Sa Su 2-4**
Torres 4 NE of 3rd		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		624-0136
$1,600,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa 1-4**
2nd Ave 2 NE of Carpenter		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,600,000 3bd 2ba		**Su 1-4**
2nd Ave 2 NE of Carpenter		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,610,000 3bd 2.5ba		**Sa Su 1-5**
2 NE Mission & 9th		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,649,000 3bd 3ba		**Sa 12-2**
Dolores 3 SE of 9th		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,695,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa 1-4 Su 1-3**
NE Corner Lincoln & 3rd		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,795,000 3bd 3.5ba		**Sa 1-4**
Guadalupe 4 NW of 1st		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$1,795,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa 2-4**
Junipero 3 NW of 1st		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$1,795,000 3bd 3.5ba		**Su 1:30-4**
Guadalupe 4 NW of 1st		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$1,795,000 2bd 2ba		**Su 2:30-4:30**
San Carlos 8 SE 13th		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		624-0136
$1,795,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa 2-4 Su 1:30-3:30**
7th Avenue 2 NW Monte Verde		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		624-0136
$1,850,000 3bd 3ba		**Su 2-4**
Junipero 3 NW of Vista		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$1,899,000 3bd 3ba		**Su 2-4**
2920 Ribera		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,950,000 3bd 2ba		**Su 1-3**
San Carlos 2 SW of 10th		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223
$1,975,000 2bd 2ba		**Su 11-1**
SW Corner Junipero & 5th		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,985,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa Su 10-5**
Guadalupe 3 NE of 5th		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		624-0136
$1,988,000 2bd 2ba		**Sa Su 1-4**
SE Corner Torres & 6th		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,995,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa 2-4**
Mission 3 NW of 2nd		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$1,995,000 2bd 2ba		**Sa 12-2 Su 2-4**
Mission 3 SE 4th **(R/C)**		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		624-0136
$1,999,000 3bd 3ba		**Su 1-4**
11 NW Monte Verde & Ocean Ave		Carmel
John Saar Properities		625-0500
$1,999,999 4bd 2ba		**Sa Su 1-5**
2925 Ribera Rd		Carmel
John Saar Properties		625-0500
$2,395,000 3bd 2ba		**Su 1-4**
Casanova 3 SW of 12th		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221



$2,450,000 3bd 2ba		Sa 1-4 Su 2-5
Dolores 4 SW of 12th		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$2,450,000 3bd 2ba		Sa Su 1-4
NE Corner Monte Verde & 4th		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040

$2,450,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa 1-4**
Dolores 4 NE of 1st		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$2,485,000 2bd 2.5ba		**Su 2-4**
3420 Mountain View Ave		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		624-0136
$2,695,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa 2-4 Su 1-4**
5 SE Monte Verde & 13th		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$2,795,000 3bd 3.5ba		**Su 12-2**
26325 Isabella		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222

Open Saturday 1 - 4
1976 Luzern, Seaside
3 BD/2 BA, 2,058 sq. ft.
Beautiful lush landscaping
Private setting
8,000+ sq. ft. lot
Nice deck & hot tub
2-car garage
$799,000

DAVID CRABBE
Your Realtor with a Personal Touch
831.320.1109
Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY
dcrabbe@comcast.net

$2,849,000 3bd 3ba		**Sa Su 1-4**
SE Corner San Antonio & 10th		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040

$2,970,000 3bd 3ba		**Su 1-4**
2417 San Antonio		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$2,995,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa Su 1-4**
Crespi 1 SE of Mtn. View		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$3,400,000 3bd 2.5ba		**Sa Su 1-4**
3 SW 2nd Avenue on Carmelo		Carmel
John Saar Properties		625-0500
$3,495,000 4bd 3ba		**Su 2-4**
26394 Carmelo		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$3,500,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa Su 1-4**
2536 14th Street		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		624-0136
$3,500,000 4bd 2ba		**Su 2-4**
2459 San Antonio		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		624-0136
$3,650,000 4bd 4ba		**Sa 1-4**
Carmelo 1 NE of 4th		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$3,685,000 4bd 3ba		**Sa Su 1-4**
25026 Hatton Road		Carmel
Keller Williams Realty		236-5389 / 236-4513
$3,795,000 3bd 2.5ba		**Su 1-4**
1 SW Mission Street		Carmel
Bayhill Req. Estate		1-877-473-7253
$3,950,000 3bd 3.5ba		**Sa 12-2 Sa 2:30-4:30**
San Antonio 1 NE of Ocean		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		624-0136

$3,995,000 3bd 5ba		**Sa 1-4**
25585 Shafter Way		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		624-0136
$4,195,000 3bd 3.5ba		**Sa Su 1:30-4**
2441 Bayview		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$4,295,000 4bd 4ba		**Su 2:30-5**
25951 Ridgewood Road		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$4,395,000 3bd 3.5ba		**Mon 12-3**
2884 Pradera		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222

$4,300,000 4bd 3ba		**Sa Su 2:30-4:30**
San Antonio & 9th SE Corner		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		624-0136
$4,995,000 3bd 4ba+		**Su 2-4**
26243 Ocean View		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

$1,749,000 2bd 2ba		**Sa 2:30-4:30 Su 12-2**
27 Yankee Point Drive		Crml Highlands
Sotheby's Int'l RE		624-0136
$1,895,000 4bd 3ba		**Sa 2-4**
206 A Upper Walden Rd		Crml Highlands
John Saar Properties		625-0500
$4,500,000 3bd 2.5ba		**Su 2:30-4**
111 Yankee Point		Crml Highlands
Sotheby's Int'l RE		624-0136
$5,375,000 6bd 6ba		**Sa 1-4**
151 Highlands Drive		Crml Highlands
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$5,375,000 6bd 6ba		**Su 1-4**
151 Highlands Drive		Crml Highlands
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222

CARMEL VALLEY

$645,000 2bd 2ba		**Su 11-1**
70 Hacienda		Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE		659-2267
$695,000 2bd 2ba		**Sa 12-2 Su 2:30-4:30**
262 Hacienda Carmel		Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE		659-2267

$□10,000 2bd 2ba		**Su 1-5**
1 Laguna Robles		Carmel Valley
RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula		372-8383
$□95,000 2bd 2ba		**Su 12-□**
20 Woodside Place		Carmel Valley
John Saar Properties		625-0500
$995,000 □bd 2□ba		**Sa 2□□0-4□□0**
25738 Tierra Grande		Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE		659-2267
$1,095,000 □bd 2ba		**Sa Su □-5**
4A Buena Vista Del Rio		Carmel Valley
Keller Williams Realty		277-6643 / 236-9974
$1,095,000 4bd 2□ba		**Su 2□□0-4□□0**
4320 Canada Court		Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE		659-2267
$1,099,000 4bd 2ba		**Su □-5**
15 Piedras Blancas		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,099,000 □bd 2□ba		**Su 1-□**
4295 Canada Lane		Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE		659-2267
$1,19□,000 4bd □ba		**Su 12-□**
26 Village Dr		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,225,000 4bd 2□ba		**Sa 2-4**
25731 Tierra Grande		Carmel Valley
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,□95,000 □bd □ba		**Su 2□□0-4□□0**
127 Rancho Rd		Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE		659-2267
$1,425,000 5bd □ba		**Su 1-□**
671 Country Club		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,449,000 □bd 2ba		**Sa 1-4 Su 1-5**
25275 Outlook Dr		Carmel Valley
John Saar Properties		625-0500
$1,450,000 4bd 4□ba		**Su 2-4**
15465 Via Los Tulares		Carmel Valley
Keller Williams Realty		601-1679
$1,5□5,000 4bd □□ba		**Sa 12□□-2□□0**
511 Country Club Dr		Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE		659-2267
$1,□95,000 4bd 2□ba		**Sa 2-4**
43 East Garzas		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,□99,000 4bd □ba		**Su 1□□-4**
6305 Brookdale Dr		Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE		659-2267
$1,□25,000 5bd □ba		**Su 2-4**
27 La Rancheria		Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE		659-2267
$1,950,000 □□□		**Su 1-2**
15 Oak Meadow		Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE		659-2267
$2,450,000 1bd 2ba		**Su 1-□**
60 Encina Drive		Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE		659-2267
$□,□50,000 5bd 4 □u□□ 2 □a□□ba		**Su 2-4**
11721 Hidden Valley Road		Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE		659-2267

CARMEL VALLEY RANCH

$999,000 3bd 3ba		**Su 11:30-1:30**
28002 Oakshire Drive		Carmel Valley Ranch
Sotheby's Int'l RE		659-2267

DEL REY OAKS

$480,000 2bd 2ba		**Sa 12-2**
330 Quail Run Ct		Del Rey Oaks
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$507,000 2bd 2ba		**Su 1-4**
220 Quail Run Court		Del Rey Oaks
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$529,000 2bd 2ba		**Su 1-3**
311 Quail Run Ct		Del Rey Oaks
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222

HOLLISTER

$599,000 2bd 2ba		**Su 1-4**
1349 San Benito St		Hollister
Keller Williams Realty		637-6500

Continues next page

MARINA

$609,000 3bd 2ba — **Su 2-4**
3031 Bayer Dr — Marina
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

MONTEREY

$439,900 1bd 1ba condo — **Sa 11-1**
500 Glennwood Circle #236 — Monterey
The Jones Group — 236-7780

$499,999 2bd 1ba condo — **Su 2-4**
461 Dela Vina Avenue — Monterey
The Jones Group — 241-3141

$533,000 2bd 2ba — **Sa 11-1**
355 Casa Verde Way #2 — Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$619,000 2bd 2ba — **Su 12-2**
2305 Golden Oaks Lane — Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 646-2120

$638,000 2bd 1ba — **Sa 2-4**
1099 David Ave — Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2221

$725,000 2bd 1ba — **Sa 11:30-1:30**
966 David Avenue — Monterey
J.R. Rouse Real Estate — 277-2382

$765,000 3bd 2ba — **Sa 2-4**
620 Grace Street — Monterey
The Jones Group — 236-7780

$785,000 2bd 1.5ba — **Sa Su 1-4**
866 Oak Street — Monterey
David Lyng Real Estate — 464-4418

$789,000 2bd 1ba — **Sa 12-2**
1280 8th St — Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$790,000 3bd 2ba — **Sa 1-4**
549 Mar Vista Dr. — Monterey
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$795,000 2bd 1ba — **Sa 1:30-3:30**
600 Irving Ave — Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$819,000 3bd 2ba — **Sa 12-2**
608 Mar Vista — Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$849,000 3bd 2ba — **Sa 2-4**
641 Lottie Street — Monterey
A.G. Davi RE — 601-3284

$850,000 2bd 1.5ba — **Sa Su 1-4**
65 Via Descanso — Monterey
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$850,000 1bd 1ba — **Sa 1-4**
1 Surf Way #102 — Monterey
John Saar Properties — 625-0500

$872,750 3bd 2.5ba — **Sa 1-4**
2060 Prescott Avenue — Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2226

$899,000 3bd 2.5ba — **Su 2-4**
31 Crandall Road — Monterey
Holmes by the Sea RE-Wendy/Bob Holmes — 277-2282

$925,000 2bd 2ba — **Su 2-4**
18 Skyline Crest — Monterey
Fouratt-Simmons Real Estate — 595-3872

$1,067,500 3bd 2ba — **Su 2:30-4:30**
813 Spencer — Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$1,099,000 3bd 2ba — **Su 2-4**
2107 Trapani Circle — Monterey
A.G. Davi RE — 601-3284

$1,149,000 4bd 3ba — **Sa Su 1-4**
490 Monroe St — Monterey
John Saar Properties — 625-0500

$1,195,000 3bd 2ba — **Su 2:30-4:30**
5 Shepherd's Place — Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$1,198,000 4bd 3ba — **Su 2-4**
241 Via Gayuba — Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$1,899,000 3bd 2ba gst hse — **Sa 1-3**
43 Castro Rd — Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2221

$2,250,000 3bd 3ba — **Sa 2:30-4:30**
331 Dry Creek Road — Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 646-2120

MONTEREY SALINAS HWY.

$749,000 3bd 3ba — **Su 2-4**
21176 Old Ranch Ct — Mtry/Slns Hwy
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$795,000 2bd 2.5ba — **Sa 12-3 Su 12-2**
27446 Vista del Toro — Mtry/Slns Hwy
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$1,119,000 3bd 2.5ba — **Su 2-4**
13525 Paseo Terrano — Mtry/Slns Hwy
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 659-2267

$1,195,000 3bd 2ba — **Sa 2-4**
24552 Rimrock Cyn Rd — Mtry/Slns Hwy
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$1,195,000 3bd 2ba — **Su 11:30-1:30**
24552 Rimrock Cyn Rd — Mtry/Slns Hwy
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$1,250,000 3bd 2.5ba — **Sa 2-4**
26157 Legends Court — Mtry/Slns Hwy
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$1,995,000 3+bd 3.5ba — **Sa Su 1-4**
11531 Spur Road — Mtry/Slns Hwy
Keller Williams Realty — 760-2148 / 601-6413

$2,195,000 3bd 3.5ba — **Sa 12-3 Su 2-4**
13765 Vista Dorada Dr — Mtry/Slns Hwy
John Saar Properties — 6250500

$4,150,000 4bd 3.5ba — **Su 2-4**
409 Estrella D'Oro — Mtry/Slns Hwy
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

NO. MTRY. COUNTY

$815,000 4bd 2ba — **Su 2-4**
9828 Colonial Place — No. Monterey County
John Saar Properties — 625-0500

$819,000 4bd 2.5ba — **Su 2-4**
14872 Mossy Oak Place — No. Monterey County
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

See **OPEN HOUSES** *page 38 IYD*

ALAIN PINEL *Realtors*

CARMEL

This 3 bed, 2 bath Mediterranean will captivate you with it's character alone. Cozy living room with Carmel Stone fireplace and open dining room which flows out to back patio with its own fireplace and custom waterfall. Single level interior 6000 sf lot and 2 car garage.

Offered at $2,695,000

CARMEL

This charming 2bd/2ba cottage was remodeled by Masterbuilder Al Saroyan. Amenities include a Carmel stone wood burning fireplace, and a galley kitchen with butcher block counters and eat-in breakfast area. The perfect getaway retreat.

www.SantaFeMtnView.com

Offered at $1,750,000

PACIFIC GROVE

One of P.G.'s finest! "The Daffodill" embodies Victorian elegance at its best. Built in 1989, this tri-level home features 3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths, gourmet kitchen, formal dining and spacious master suite. Located in coveted PG retreat area.

Offered at $2,208,000

PEBBLE BEACH

Set on a parcel prized since the beginning of Pebble Beach time, this classic Mediterranean has been a landmark through-out time. Offering an amazing Park-Like grounds with capitvating ocean and Pt. Lobos views.

Offered at $4,495,000

CARMEL VALLEY

"Chateau Pour Jouer" ~
Wine Estate in Carmel Valley
Built by a local vintner for his own private estate, this French Country Chateau is reminiscent of estates along the Loire or Tuscan countryside. This parcel totals 7.88 flat acres with over 500 ft of high bank frontage along the Carmel River. The 4300 sq. ft. home and 700 sq. ft. 3-car garage includes 5 bedrooms and 4.75 baths. This is truly an estate for the buyer who wants it all; privacy, exquisite design, and long lasting quality!

Offered at $5,495,000

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS
NW Corner of Ocean & Dolores
Junipero between 5th & 6th

To preview ***all*** homes for sale in Monterey County log on to
apr-carmel.com
831.622.1040

NO. MTRY. COUNTY

$649,500 2bd 2ba — Sa 2-4
1202 Heather Lane — Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 646-2120

$665,000 2bd 2ba Condo — Su 2-4
600 Sage Court — Pacific Grove
The Jones Group — 236-7780

$735,000 2bd 1.5ba — Su 1-3
1204 Funston Avenue — Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2226

$749,000 1bd 2ba — Su 2-4
359 Pine Avenue — Pacific Grove
J.R. Rouse Real Estate — 277-3464

$768,000 2bd 1ba — Su 1-3
311 Sixth Street — Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2226

$798,000 Triplex — Su 2-4
1211 David Avenue — Pacific Grove
The Jones Group — 917-4534

$799,000 2bd 1ba — Su 2-4
203 Eardley Avenue — Pacific Grove
J.R. Rouse Real Estate — 645-9696, ext. 103

$810,000 2bd 2ba — Su 1-4
448 Lighthouse Ave — Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$839,000 2bd 1ba — Sa 2-4
322 Gibson Avenue — Pacific Grove
The Jones Group — 241-3141

$849,000 3bd 2ba — Sa 2-4:30 Su 1-4
416 6th Street — Pacific Grove
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$849,500 3bd 2.5ba — Sa 1-4
221 Granite Street — Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2221

$899,000 3bd 2ba — Su 2-4
226 4th Street x Laurel — Pacific Grove
The Jones Group — 917-8290

$949,000 3bd 2ba — Sa 1-3
508 Lobos — Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2226

$979,000 3bd 2ba — Su 1-3
916 Beauford Pl — Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2223

$1,099,000 2bd 1ba + fam. room — Sa 2-4
306 3rd x Laurel — Pacific Grove
The Jones Group — 917-4534

$1,100,000 3bd 3ba — Su 1-3
3006 Ransford Circle — Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$1,152,000 3bd 2.5ba — Sa 2-4:30
404 Grove Acre Avenue — Pacific Grove
J.R. Rouse Real Estate — 277-2382

$1,269,000 2bd 2ba — Sa 11-1
747 Jewell Avenue — Pacific Grove
The Jones Group — 241-3141

$1,330,000 3bd 3.5ba each — Sa 2-5
137 4th St TRIPLEX — Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2221

$1,395,000 4bd 2ba — Su 12-2
307 7th St — Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$1,399,000 3bd 3ba — Su 12-2
494 Grove Acre — Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$1,429,000 3bd 2ba — Su 2:30-4:30
208 Carmel Ave — Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

PEBBLE BEACH

$1,025,000 2bd 2ba — Sa 1-4
4109 Pine Meadows — Pebble Beach
RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula — 624-5967

$1,149,000 3bd 2ba — Su 2-4
1110 Circle Road — Pebble Beach
A.G. Davi RE — 869-9153

$1,295,000 3bd 3+ba — Sa 2-4
2799 Forest Lodge — Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$1,495,000 3bd 3ba — Su 1-4
4 Spyglass Woods Dr — Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2221

$1,595,000 4bd 4ba — Su 2-4
4152 Sunset Lane — Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 646-2120

$1,599,000 3bd 2ba — Sa 2-5
1052 Rodeo — Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2223

$1,599,000 3bd 2ba — Su 2-4
1052 Rodeo — Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

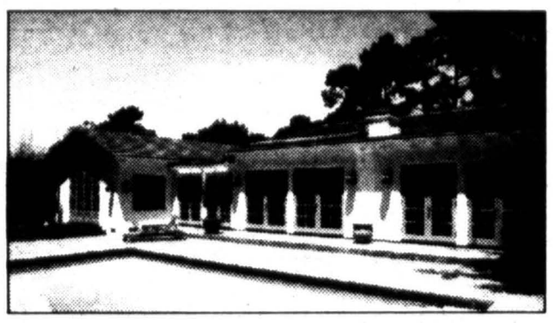
$1,695,000 4bd 3ba — Sa 2-4
3089 Hacienda Drive — Pebble Beach
RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula — 238-3718

$1,695,000 4bd 3ba — Su 1-4
3089 Hacienda Drive — Pebble Beach
RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula — 624-5957

$1,699,000 3bd 2.5ba — Su 2-4
3041 Strawberry Hill — Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$1,747,000 3bd 2ba — Su 1:30-3:30
987 Coral Drive — Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 646-2120

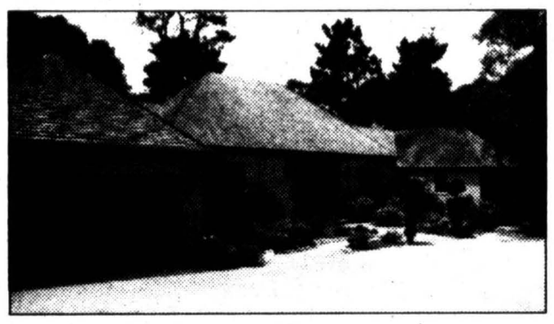
$2,250,000 4bd 3ba — Sa Su 1-4
975 Cayuse Circle — Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2223



$2,260,000 3bd 4+ba — Su 2:30-4:30
24509 Portola Road — Pebble Beach
Keller Williams Realty — 236-0732

$2,900,000 3bd 3ba — Su 12-2
2980 Cormorant Road — Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 646-2120

$2,995,000 4bd 3ba — Su 12-2
2876 Oak Knoll — Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040



$3,595,000 2bd 2.5ba — Sa 1-5
1534 Riata Rd — Pebble Beach
John Saar Properties — 625-0500

$4,395,000 4bd 4+ba — Su 12-4
1504 Viscaino — Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

$4,395,000 4bd 4.5ba — Su 2-4
1540 Deer Path — Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2221

$4,495,000 3bd 3ba — Su 2-4
1688 Crespi Lane — Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors — 622-1040

PRUNEDALE

$779,000 3bd 2ba — Su 2-4
6588 Tustin Rd — Prunedale
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

SALINAS

$575,000 3bd 2ba — Sa 12-3
562 Los Coches Ave — Salinas
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

$589,000 3bd 2ba — Su 1-3
412 Brighton — Salinas
Sotheby's Int'l RE — 659-2267

$1,369,000 3bd 3ba — Su 1:30-3:30
25455 John Steinbeck Tr — Salinas
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

SOUTH SALINAS

$565,559 3bd 2ba — Sa 1-4
717 Colton Drive — South Salinas
RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula — 402-0432

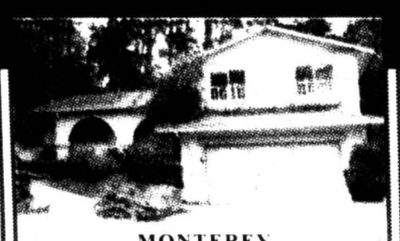
$598,000 3bd 2ba — Su 1-3
823 Via Maria — South Salinas
Coldwell Banker Del Monte — 626-2222

Looking for your dream home in Carmel, Pebble Beach, Carmel Valley or Big Sur? Make your first stop The Carmel Pine Cone Real Estate Section

INTERO REAL ESTATE SERVICES® Independently Owned and Operated

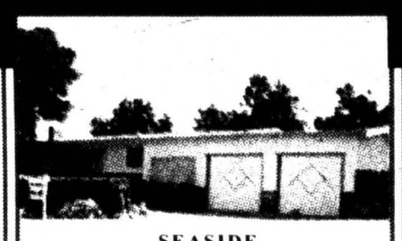
INTEROREALESTATE.COM

SALINAS-MONTEREY HIGHWAY
Entertainer's Delight $3,950,000
Beautiful Markham Ranch Estate w/ 15+ acres. View of oak hillside. Aquatic center w/ custom built waterslide, spa & waterfall. MLS#905867

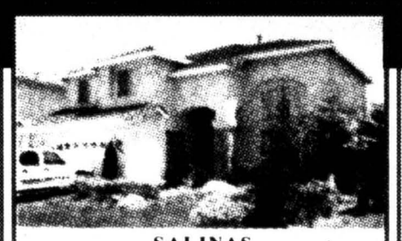


MONTEREY
Outstanding Value $995,00
Tri level home in Skyline Forest w/ access to Hwy. 68 & 1. Master Bedroom suite w/ fireplace & 29 ft. of cedar floor closet. Basketball crt. MLS#625024

For all your Property Management Needs
Contact Jeanne Abbott
Property Manager
831.626.9620

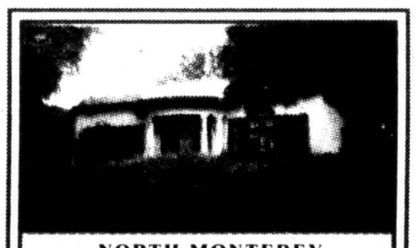


SEASIDE
Huge Reduction! $800,000
3bd/2 ba home situated on 4 lots. New tile in kitchen, new fence. Cozy outdoor patio for entertaining. Views of Monterey Bay. MLS#644827



SALINAS
Make This Your Palace!! $775,000
Beautiful 5bd/3ba home. Dramatic tiled entry with sweeping staircase & plush wall to wall carpeting. MLS #655455

MARINA
REDUCED! $884,000
Best Value In The Area. This Home Is Nestled At The End Of A Quiet Cul-de-sac. Close to everything. Must See MLS #634198

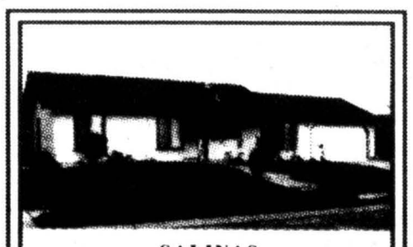


NORTH MONTEREY
Craftsman-Style Home $635,000
As-is only, great fixer-uper. 3bd/1.5ba w/ beveled glass doors, hdwd floors, & fireplace. One acre, horses permitted. MLS# 663042

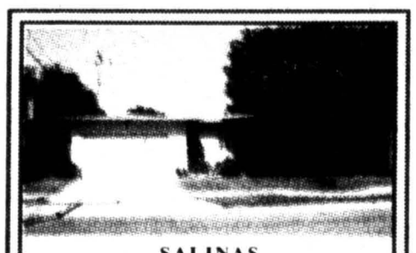
Diversified Capital Funding
Diversified Capital
30 years Experience
Your lender for life

Carrie Williams
831-917-5929 Direct
408-904-4524 Fax
831-655-LOAN (5626)

SEASIDE
Great Property $624,900
Close to schools and park. Charming living room with beautiful corner fireplace. This home is a great fixer with tons of potential! MLS#648211

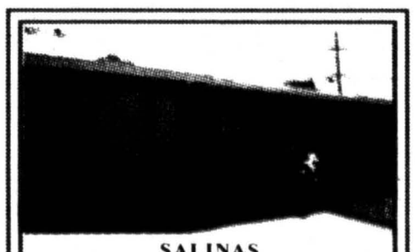


SALINAS
Corner Lot $550,000
Interior Paint Compliments the Hardwood Floors in Living Room, Kitchen, & Hallway. Tile Entry Way. RV Access. MLS #644858

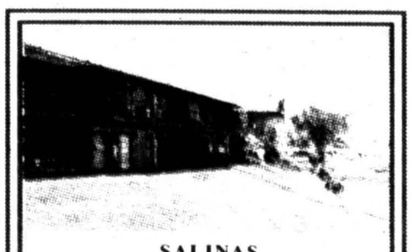


SALINAS
Pride of Ownership $538,000
This one-owner 3 bd/1 ba home is remarkable! Rare opportunity in a Great location. Huge backyard. MLS #645377

SEASIDE
Don't Miss This Opportunity $515,000
Great investment property with 3- 1bd/1ba units in Seaside. This property is re-zoned to medium density. MLS#654479



SALINAS
Great Property $510,000
Nice 3bd/ 1 ba home. 973 sq ft. Perfect for the first time buyer. MLS#648761



SALINAS
Fantastic Condo! $369,888
Ground level 2bd/1ba condo has significant upgrades. Swimming pool, putting green & lake front prop provided by fantastic condo assoc MLS#630473

2006 Intero Real Estate Services, Inc. All rights reserved. The logo is a service mark of Intero Real Estate Services. Inc. *Information deemed reliable but not guaranteed

Carmel-by-the-Sea
Ocean Ave at SE Crn of Monte Verde
831.626.7771

Monterey
475 Washington St. Ste. A
831.644.2000

Salinas
22730 Portola Dr.
831.775.5100

POLICE LOG

From page 35RE

Carmel-by-the-Sea: At 1741 hours, ambulance responded for a mutual aid to Westmed to Morse Drive for a male in his 80s with abdominal pain. At 1744 hours, patient transported Code 2 to CHOMP.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance responded to mutual aid for Westmed for a female in her 80s with abdominal pain. Patient transported to CHOMP Code 2 at 2132 hours. Ambulance clear of call at 2155 hours.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance responded to a mutual aid request for Westmed at Highlands Drive and Highway 1 at the Highlands Inn for a patient with a laceration to the head secondary to a mechanical fall. Patient transported to CHOMP Code 2.

Big Sur: Three campsites at Plaskett Creek Campground in the Big Sur area had their vehicles burglarized.

Pacific Grove: At approximately 1323 hours Pacific Grove police were dispatched to Grove Acres on a report of an assault and carjacking. The subject called for a taxi cab at a bar in Monterey, he was picked up and transported to his destination in Pacific Grove. The driver asked for his fare, and the suspect took the driver's flashlight from between the seats and began beating him in the head. A struggle ensued; the victim was able to get free from the suspect and out of the car. The suspect jumped into the driver seat and drove off with the cab. Police located the cab in a remote area. All the windows had been broken out. The cables and wires to the cab radio had been cut, the dash was damaged and the fare meter was torn out and taken by the suspect. The suspect returned to Grove Acres, where he committed a second assault on another victim. Police arrested the 45-year-old male Cathedral City resident. He was booked and lodged into Monterey County Jail on $160,000 bail.

A TOUCH OF ELEGANCE

Close to beach & downtown • sunny living room w/ wood floors • fireplace •open kitchen w/ custom cabinets & tile • top floor (elevator access)•complex pool & spa

$439,900

Call 831.236.7780 for a showing

CHRISTINE MONTEITH
Broker Associate, REALTOR®

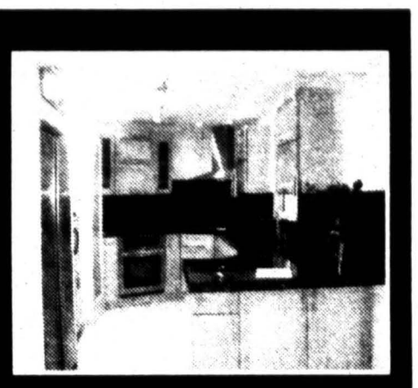
www.jonesgrouprealestate.com

The Jones Group Coast & Country Real Estate

Open Sat & Sun 2-5

25245 Ward Place, Carmel

Stunning remodel on oak-studded 1/3+ acre. Sunshine & privacy! Decks, patios & spa amid lush landscaping. Even an art studio. Abundant light in open accesssible plan. Fresh modern styling. Oh the details! Finished 2 car garage for added space. Carmel schools. Reduced to $1,415,000



Carmelremodel.com 831-238-3522

Vacationing in Venice or lounging in Le Mans?

Keep up with events back home by visiting the Carmel Pine Cone's web site every week:

www.carmelpinecone.com

Wherever Life Takes You,
THIS IS THE PLACE TO START.

Whether you're buying your first home—or your third—there's a mortgage for just about everyone. So if you're looking for a Fixed or Adjustable Rate Mortgage. A Combination Mortgage (fixed rate now; adjustable later). A mortgage that gives you cash back (our Combo HELOC). Or special financing to help you afford your first home, second home, investment property or even constructing your dream home. Start here.

Elyse Cipolla
Senior Lending Consultant
Office (831) 333-1809
Fax (866) 849-9262

A member of citigroup

citimortgage

© 2005 CitiMortgage, Inc. CitiMortgage, Inc. does business as Citicorp Mortgage in MT and NM. CitiMortgage, Inc. is an equal housing lender. Fixed Rate Home Equity Loans and Home Equity Lines of Credit are made available through Citibank, NA, Citibank FSB and Citibank (West), FSB, equal housing lenders. CitiMortgage is a registered service mark of Citicorp.

Pine Cone Prestige Classifieds

831.624.0162

FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS

Apartment For Rent

COTTAGE FOR RENT - 1 bedroom. Fireplace, parking. Utilities and cable. No smoking/pets. $1,650/month. (831) 375-4099 TF

CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE - Large 2bd/2ba apartment in 4-plex. Nice view, coin laundry and carport with storage. $1550 on lease. Call (831) 659-3038 or (831) 659-4474. TF

House for Rent

CARMEL - 1bd cottage. Fireplace. Parking. $1650/month. Includes utilities/cable. No pets or smoking. (831) 375-4099 TF

Land for Sale

Wooded Beauty in the Texas Hill Country
20 acres!
$259,000/obo.
Owner/Agent
(210) 336-6659

Lots & Acreage

SAYULITA, MEXICO - Two ocean view lots. House plans. Building permit. Water. Power. EIR. 5 min walk to beach. (831) 402-2338 11/10

PEBBLE BEACH – Large level wooded lots w/ permit and luxury home plans. CW Design & Development, Inc. (831) 655-5017 10/20

House for Sale

HOUSE FOR SALE IN ATASCADERO

Great investment property on Olmeda St. with 1/3 acre all landscaped. 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, large living room, fireplace and great lawn area for kids and gardening. Remodeled from floor to ceiling with all new kitchen, tiled bathrooms, carpet, hardwood floors, *plus* new windows, doors and large new deck. Must see to believe! Ready to move in. Priced right at $519,000.

Mary Tuttle, REALTOR
Coldwell Banker, Premier Associates
(805) 234-0986

Coldwell Banker Premier Real Estate

Property Management • Property Management

INVESTMENT PROPERTY?
SECOND HOME?

SAN CARLOS AGENCY, INC.

The Monterey Peninsula's Premier Property Management *and* Real Estate Company Since 1954

Expert Sales and Management of:
- Vacation Homes
- Unfurnished Rental Homes
- Apartment Buildings
- Commercial Property

(831) 624-3846
www.sancarlosagency.com
email: info@sancarlosagency.com

PLACE YOUR RENTAL PROPERTIES AD HERE NOW ! CALL 624-0162

Rental Wanted

DESIGNER/BUILDER building own home in PB looking for small rental close to PG gate. Have dog. Would consider custom kitchen remodel while renting. (530) 259-5514 11/3

Room for Rent

CARMEL VALLEY: One mile from Village. $750/mo. No smoking/dogs. (831) 659-4578 10/20

Vacation Rentals

FULLY FURNISHED VACATION RENTALS. Jerry Warner. Carmel Rentals (831) 625-5217 TF

CARMEL - furnished rentals. Walk to town/beach. Fouratt Simmons RE. Call (831) 624-3829 ext. 11. TF

Property Management

V ASSOCIATES
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • SALES
Furnished & Unfurnished Rentals
831-626-2150
www.vk-associates.com

Vacation Rentals

CARMEL - beach front, 2bd/2ba, beautiful, historic, close in. See website firstcarmelbeachcottage.com TF

Wanted-Garage Rental

GARAGE RENTAL WANTED - Prefer Carmel area. (831) 625-5582 10/20

Property Management • Property Management

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

DOLORES, SOUTH OF SEVENTH, CARMEL
Established 1913

EXPERIENCED
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT PROFESSIONALS

THE BEST SERVICE IN THE BUSINESS FOR ALL YOUR RENTAL NEEDS.

Long Term & Vacation Rentals
(831) 624-6484

Shop locally.
Support Pine Cone advertisers!

Property Management • Property Management

PineCone Properties, Inc.

Property Management is our only Business...
Professional Services for Discerning Owners!
831-626-2800
www.pineconerentals.com

We are pleased to offer a
Variety of Vacation Homes
Exceptional Rental Properties
Long Term or Monthly Rentals
Furnished or Unfurnished

26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

100 Years. Millions of Dreams.

COLDWELL BANKER

DEL MONTE REALTY

californiamoves.com

Established 1906

CARMEL - BIRDIE'S HOUSE! Hand-crafted 2BR cottage with vintage touches. Walk-to-everything. Carmel stone patios & landscaped garden. $1,125,000.

CARMEL - SUPERB! This 18-month-old home offers 3BR/ 2BA & ocean views from living & dining rooms. Short stroll to everything! $1,850,000.

CARMEL - CHARMING! Two blocks to town, a wonderful 2,100 sf 3BR/ 3BA. New kitchen & new master bath. Patio & sunny upstairs deck. $1,895,000.

Carmel

Elegance by the Sea!

This wonderfully out-of-the-ordinary, like new, elegant European-style home has 3 bedrooms and 2 spacious baths, a kitchen for the gourmet, soaring two-story ceilings and cozy patios. French doors open to a private terrace and rose garden – all within walking distance to town. $1,795,000.

We have many open houses this weekend and they are all listed by city in today's Real Estate section, "Open House Directory."

or

Visit our website, www.CAmoves.com for photos and details of open house properties and all properties on MLS currently for sale here.

PACIFIC GROVE - ELEGANCE! Custom rebuilt, 4BR/ 2BA nearly new, turn-key home. Family room, spacious kitchen, 3 fireplaces, & more. $998,000.

PACIFIC GROVE- BEACH HOME! Steps to town & Lovers Pt. Remodeled 2BR/2.5BA. Hardwood floors, vaulted ceilings & some ocean views. $1,295,000.

PEBBLE BEACH - PRIVATE! Country Club location with greenbelt views from living room and dining room. Family room, den. 3BR/2.5BA. $1,299,000.

CARMEL-SCENIC ROAD! One of last vacant home sites on Scenic Road. Fabulous site with views from Pt. Lobos to Pescadero Point. $4,700,000.

CARMEL VALLEY - TRANQUILITY! Renew your spirit in this 3BR home on 10+ acres. Features garden with mountain & valley views, and pool. $889,000.

CARMEL VALLEY! Featherbow Ranch is a 3-residence (total 8BR/ 5BA) and barn complex on a 42-acre ranch. Meadows & working well. $1,595,000.

PEBBLE BEACH! Grand proportions, prime location, ocean views and serene forest privacy in this 4BR home near The Lodge & ocean. $3,500,000.

CARMEL - OPPORTUNITY! Ocean views. Two legal lots of record. Existing 6,300 SF, 6BA. Not listed as one of Carmel's historic homes. $4,900,000.

CARMEL VALLEY-FAIRWAY VIEWS! End unit in gated Carmel Valley Ranch. Remodeled 3BR/3.5BA townhome with 2,400 SF and upgrades. $1,395,000.

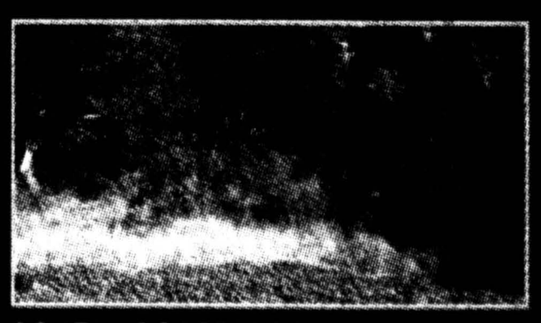
MONTEREY - LOCATION! A 2BR/1BA cottage in quiet neighborhood above Cannery Row. Remodel, expansion potential on corner double lot. $795,000.

PEBBLE BEACH-VIEWS! Mediterranean 5BR/5.5BA home & 1BR guesthouse on 1.25 acres near The Lodge. Private garden courtyard. $7,850,000.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS - SERENITY! Remodeled 3BR English-style cottage with ocean views. Granite counters, top-of-the-line appliances. $1,320,000.

CARMEL VALLEY SUNSETS! Impeccably maintained 2,065 sf, 4BR/ 2-1/2BA single-level home at mouth of Valley. Fish Ranch views. $1,495,000.

MONTEREY-TREASURE! A 4BR/3BA, post-Adobe home with Del Monte Golf Course view. Open-beam ceiling, French doors. Pool. Guest house. $1,899,000.



SOUTH COAST-VISTAS! Private 1.5 acre site with well. Ocean & forest views. Preliminary Plans & Permit approval for 3500 SF home. $1,250,000.

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Junipero 2 SW of 5th
626.2221

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Ocean 3 NE of Lincoln
626.2225

CARMEL RANCHO
3775 Via Nona Marie
626.2222

PACIFIC GROVE
501 Lighthouse Ave.
626.2226

PEBBLE BEACH
At The Lodge
626.2223